THE PHASE BERLAYTOR IN SIX COMPOMEMT
SYSTEMS CONMATNING METHANE,
ETHHANE, PROPANE, N-PENTANE, N-HEXANE, N-DECANE; DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE, AND

1-METHYLNAPHTHATENE
By
ANDRIS Jorn KIEEERS
Bachelor of Science
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, Nebraska
1963
Master of Science
University of Nebraska
Lincoln, Nebraska
1965

Submitted to the Faculty of the
Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY August, 1969

THE PHASE BEHAVIOR IN SIX COMPONENT SYSTEMS CONTAINING METHANE, ETHANE, PROPANE, N-PENTANE, N-HEXANE, N-DECANE, DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE, AND

1-METHYLNAPHTHALENE

Thesis Approved:


## PREFACE

Experimental vapor-liquid equilibrium K-values were obtained for three systems at 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ with pressures of 100 psia up to the single phase pressure. The first system used contained methane, ethane, propane, n-pentane, n-hexane, and n-decane. The second and third systems were identical to the first except decahydronaphthalene and l-methylnaphthalene were used in place of $n$-decane. The generalized form of the Benedict-Webb-Rubin equation of state was examined and optimized for use in direct $K$-value calculation.

Deep appreciation is expressed to Professor W. C. Edmister for suggesting this thesis problem and the aid supplied by him during the course of this investigation. Appreciation is also expressed for the advice and direction of the other members of the Doctoral Committee, Professors B. L. Crynes, R. I. Robinson, Jr., and C. M. Cunningham, and a former member, Professor K. C. Chao.

The financial support of the American Petroleum Institute is gratefully acknowledged. The special assistance of W. W. Owens and L. Yarborough of Pan American Petroleum Corporation in suggesting the sample trap design is appreciated.

The author is most grateful to his wife, Inese, without whose devotion, understanding, and encouragement, this study would not have been possible.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter Page
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II. AVAILABLE DATA AND TECHINIQUES ..... 4
A. Multicomponent System Data ..... 4
B. Techniques ..... 7
C. Present Technique ..... 12
D. System Selection ..... 12
III. THEORY ..... 19
A. Convergence Pressure ..... 19
B. Fugacity Correlations ..... 22
C. Equations of State ..... 25
IV. EXPERIMENTAI APFARATUS ..... 31
A. Equilibrium Apparatus ..... 31
B. Analytical Equipment ..... 42
V. EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE ..... 43
A. Charging of Components ..... 43
B. Equilibration ..... 45
C. Sampling ..... 47
D. Analysis ..... 48
VI. EXPERIMENTAL RESULIS ..... 51
A. Base System K-Values ..... 52
B. Non-Paraffin Substituted System K-Values ..... 56
C. Error Analysis ..... 67
VII, CORREIATION WORK ..... 70
A. Use of BWR Equation for
K-Value Prediction ..... 70
B. Use of Binary Data ..... 81
C. Correlation Procedure ..... 82
VIII. CORRELATION RESULTS ..... 90
Chapter Page
IX. CONCIUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 102
A. Experimental ..... 103
B. Theoretical ..... 105
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 110
NOMENCLATURE ..... 115
APPENDIX A - CALIBRATION OF TEMPERATURE AND PRESSURE MEASURING EQUIPMENT ..... 118
APPENDIX B - CHROMATOGRAPH CALIBRATION ..... 125
APPENDIX C - SAMPLE CALCULAMIONS OF EXPERIMENTAI DATA ..... 131
APPENDIX D - RAW EXPERIMENTAL DATA ..... 135
APPENDIX E - EXPERIMENTAL RESUITS ..... 151
APPENDIX F - THE BWR EQUATION OF STATE ..... 164
APPENDIX G - PROGRAN IISTING ..... 168
APPENDIX H - BINARY SYSTEM DATA USED IN CORRELATION DEVELOPMENT ..... 186
APPENDIX I - CARBONDIOXIDE SYSTEM DATA ..... 194
APPENDIX J - PHYSICAL CONSTANTS ..... 198

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page
I. Natural Gas Condensate WellstreamAnalysis . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 14
II. Hydrocarbon Mixtures Used in Study ..... 15
III. Hydrocarbon Mixtures Supplied by
Phillips Petroleum Company ..... 17
IV. Comparison of NGPA Chart Values and Unsmoothed Experimental K-Values for Base System ..... 55
V. Comparison of Poettmann Correlationand Unsmoothed ExperimentalNon-Paraffinic K-Values. . . . . . . . . . 61
VI. Optimization Results for GeneralizedBWR Equation Constants "Bo $\mathrm{B}^{\prime \prime \prime}$ and "C0""Based on Paraffinic Binary SystemLiterature Data . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 91
VII. Interaction Coefficients, $\theta$, Developed for the Optimized BWR Equation Mixture Constants Based on Binary System Literature Data . . . . . . . . . 92
VIII. Comparison of Generalized BWR and Redlich-Ackerman Values and ExperimentalLiterature Binary System K-Values . . . . . 93
IX. Comparison of Optimized BWR Equation ValuesUsing Different "Bo Mixing Rules WithInteraction Coefficients and ExperimentalLiterature Binary System K-Values . . . . 95
X. Comparison of Literature Correlation Values and Experimental Multicomponent System K-Values and System Pressures for Bubble Point Calculations . . . . . . . . 97
XI. Experimental Data for Calibration of Gas Compressor Level ..... 123

> XII. Experimental Data for Calibration of Gas Compressor Level . . . . . .. 123
XIII. Chromatograph Calibration Data . .. . . . 126
XIV. Chromatograph Calibration Constants . . . . . 130
XV. Raw Experimental Data: n-Decane as Heavy Component . . . . . . . . . . . . 136
XVI. Raw Experimental Data: Decahydronaphthalene as Heavy Component .. 137
XVII. Raw Experimental Data: l-Methylnaphthalene as Heavy Component . . 139
XVIII. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With n-Decane as Heavy Component at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. . . . . . . . . . . . 141
XIX. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With n-Decane as Heavy Component at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. . . . . . . . . . 142
XX. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With Decahydronaphthalene as Heavy Component at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. . . . . . . 143
XXI. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With Decahydronaphthalene as Heavy Component at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. . . . . . . 145
XXII. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With 1-Methylnaphthalene as Heavy Component at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$147
XXIII. Raw Experimental Chromatographic Composition Data With l-Methylnaphthalene as Heavy Component at 250F . . . . . . 149
XXIV. Experimental xy Data and K-Values for Base System at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$............ 151
XXV. Experimental xy Data and K-Values for Base System at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ 。. . . . . . . . . 153
XXVI. Experimental xy Data for Base System With
Decahydronaphthalene Substituted for
n-Decane at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F} . \ldots . . \ldots . . . . . . .154$
XXVII. Experimental xy Data for Base System With Decahydronaphthalene Substituted for n -Decane at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 156
XXVIII. Experimental xy Data for Base System With l-Methylnaphthalene Substituted for n -Decane at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 158
XXIX. Experimental xy Data for Base System With l-Methylnaphthalene Substituted for n-Decane at $250^{\circ}$ ..... 160
XXX. Ratios of Substituted System K-Values to the Base System ..... 162
XXXI. Paraffin Data ..... 186
XXXII. Naphthene Data ..... 188
XXXIII. Aromatic Data ..... 191
XXXIV. Experimental xy Data: Low $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 194
XXXV. Experimental xy Data: Low $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 195
XXXVI. Experimental xy Data: High $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 196
XXXVII. Experimental xy Data: $\mathrm{High} \mathrm{CO}_{2}$ at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ ..... 197
XXXVIII. Calculation Constants for Pure Components ..... 198

LIST OF FIGURES
Figure Page
I. Schematic Diagram of Vapor-Liquid Equilibrium Apparatus ..... 32
2. Sectional View of Gas Compressor ..... 35
3. Equilibrium Cell (Hart) ..... 37
4. Sampling Valve ..... 39
5. Heater and Blower Arrangement Front
View of Thermostat ..... 41
6. Experimental K-Values at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$
Base System ..... 53
7. Experimental K-Values at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$
Base System ..... 54
8. Experimental K-Values at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$Base System With Decahydro-naphthalene Substituted forn-Decane57
9. Experimental K-Values at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$Base System With Decahydro-naphthalene Substituted for
n-Decane ..... 58
10. Experimental K-Values at $150^{\circ}$Base System With l-Methylnaphthalene Substitutedfor $n$-Decane59
11. Experimental K-Values at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ Base System With 1- Methylnaphthalene Substituted for $n$-Decane ..... 60
12. Ratios of Substituted System Methane
K-Values to the Base System ..... 62
13. Ratios of Substituted System Ethane K-Values to the Base System ..... 63
Figure ..... Page
14. Ratios of Substituted System Propane K-Values to the Base System ..... 64
15. Ratios of Substituted System Pentane K-Values to the Base System ..... 65
16. Ratios of Substituted System HexaneK-Values to the Base System . . . . . . . . 66
17. Gas Compressor Level Calibration Apparatus . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 121
18. Apparatus for Preparation of Gaseous Calibration Samples129

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

This investigation was undertaken with two objectives. The first was to obtain experimental K-values for multicomponent systems resembling natural gas condensates in over-all composition. The new experimental data provides information about the effect of the characteristics of the heaviest component on the $K$-values of the lighter components. The other objective was the study of the generalized BWR equation of state for direct calculation of phase equilibrium K-values.

The phase equilibrium K-value is defined as the ratio of the mole fraction of the component in the vapor phase, $y_{1}$, to that in the liquid, $x_{1}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{1}=\frac{y_{1}}{x_{1}} . \tag{I-1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The ability to calculate this K-value accurately is of great importance in the petroleum and chemical industries, such as natural gas processing.

The experimental program has two applications. One is to demonstrate the effects of hydrocarbon types in the $C_{7}+$ fraction on the $K$-values of the lighter mixture
components. These effects are important in natural gas condensate mixtures. This data will be useful for guiding the extrapolation of existing equilibrium ratio correlations when applied to natural gas condensate systems. The other application is to check the extension of the correlations developed from binary system data to multicomponent systems.

The second part of this investigation dealt with the development of improved techniques for predicting these K-values accurately. The equation of state approach to calculating K-values has the advantage of being numerical and also not requiring any "hypothetical reference states" for any of the components in either the liquid or vapor phase. The generalized BWR equation of state was chosen for this work.

The K-value data were determined for three multicomponent systems. The components chosen to represent the first natural gas condensate system best were methane, ethane, propane, $n$-pentane, $n$-hexane, and $n$-decane. The other two systems were identical with the exception that n-decane was substituted with decahydronaphthalene and l-methyl naphthalene to study heavy component effects on lighter component K-values. The equilibrium $K$-values were determined at 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ and pressures ranging from 100 psia to the single phase pressure. These conditions are similar to those encountered in underground petroleum reservoirs.

To attain equilibrium conditions, the two phase system must first be agitated and then allowed to remain undisturbed at constant temperature and pressure. This situation was attained using a stainless steel equilibrium cell and monitoring the system's temperature and pressure. Both phases were sampled to determine the equilibrium compositions. The following chapters describe the experimental work and examine the generalized equation of state approach to K-value calculation.

## CHAPTER II

## AVAILABLE DATA AND TECHNIQUES

In the past, most of the efforts in the field of vapor-liquid equilibrium for hydrocarbon systems have been utilized on binary systems. Even though the amount of phase equilibrium data on hydrocarbon systems is extensive, studies of more than three component systems are not numerous. The greatest obstacle to the study of multicomponent systems has been the difficulty of obtaining accurate phase composition analysis. Gas chromatography has contributed the most toward overcoming this difficulty.

First, short reviews of multicomponent hydrocarbon vapor-liquid equilibrium studies and available experimental data are presented. Special emphasis is placed on hydrocarbon systems containing at least one naphthenic or aromatic component. Present system selection and experimental technique are also described.
A. Multicomponent System Data

The earliest interest in multicomponent vapor-liquid equilibrium prediction was developed in the petroleum industry. Design of natural hydrocarbon system processing equipment
required a better knowledge of vapor-liquid equilibrium than could be obtained using Raoult's and Dalton's laws. As a result, many natural hydrocarbon systems were in vestigated. However, before the use of gas chromatography, the accuracy of the phase analysis was quite limited. A good review of natural hydrocarbon system vapor-liquid equilibrium literature was given by Stuckey (65)。

Extensive studies of vapor-liquid equilibrium in multicomponent hydrocarbon systems have been conducted by Sage, Lacy et al. (44, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59) starting around 1936. However, their work has been done on three component systems using methane, ethane, propane, n-butane, and n-decane. Other studies of three component systems were made et al. on the methane, propane, n-butane and ethane, n-butane, n-pentane systems (35, 53)。

The most recent work in three component vapor-liquid equilibrium has been conducted by Kobayashi and coworkers (30) using gas-liquid partition chromatography. This has rew sulted in the study of systems such as methane, propane, $n$-decane and methane, propane, $n$-hexane by Koonce and Kobayashi (32), and methane, ethane, $n$-hexane and methane, propane, toluene by Van Horn and Kobayashi (69). This method promises to provide phase equilibrium data faster than conventional methods.

Work on hydrocarbon systems of more than three compoo nents is less extensive. Hanson and Brown (22) in 1945 studied the methane, ethane, propane, n-butane, n--pentane,
n-hexane system. They worked with two mixtures of different over-all composition at $100^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. System pressures ranged from 517 to 1736 psia and a variable volume static equilibrium cell was used. The analytical separation was performed using a fractionating column. Only ten data points were reported.

Charmichael, Hwang, Berry, and Sage (10) investigated a six component hydrocarbon system in 1962. They studied the separation of hydrocarbons of similar molecular weight and volatility. The system used contained isobutane, isobutene, n-butane, l-butene, trans-2-butene, and cis-2-butene. Ten different mixtures were investigated at temperatures from $126^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ to $220^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. The phase composition analysis was performed using a combination of chromatographic and mass spectrographic methods.

Yarborough and Vogel (76) most recently have studied a six component hydrocarbon system used to simulate a natural gas condensate. This work was done using a rocking equilibrium cell with gas chromatography as an analytical tool. Published results are limited to one mixture of $200^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ and pressures ranging from 100 to 3000 psia.

Results of experimental studies of the effects of naphthenic and aromatic components on multicomponent hydrocarbon vapor-liquid equilibrium are also very limited. Solomon (62) obtained phase equilibrium data on mixtures of methane, ethylene, isobutane with n-hexadecane, dicyclohexyl, on l-methylnaphthalene as the heaviest
component. However, very few data points are presented.
Kirkbride and Bertetti (30) reported K-values for methane, ethane, propane, n-butane, and n-pentane in three types of absorber oil: paraffinic, naphthenic, and aromatic. The accuracy of the results was somewhat limited due to poor temperature regulation and difficulty in analysis since the work was done with a natural system. This investigation does, however, give an indication that the K-values of a given component at a given temperature and pressure are affected by the type of absorber oil used.

As indicated earlier, some work is being done by Kobayashi and coworkers (69) on ternary systems containing one aromatic component. This work is restricted to relatively low temperatures depending on the volatility of the heaviest component in the system. In this case, toluene was studied at $-40^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.

The advent of new analytical and experimental techniques should see a large increase in the amount of data generated for the study of effects due to naphthenic and aromatic components on multicomponent vapor-liquid equilibrium.

## B. Techniques

Many experimental methods are available for the study of high pressure multicomponent vapor-liquid equilibrium. In all cases, the goal is to measure the pressure,
temperature, and composition of the coexisting equilibrium phases. The determination of density may also be a desired feature but is not necessary to characterize the equilibrium state. Good reviews on experimental techniques in use are given by Robinson and Gilliland (55), Hipkin (24), and Thompson (67).

The more successful techniques used for high pressure vapor-liquid equilibrium determination are the static bomb, the bubble- and dew-point method, vaporrecirculation, and gas-liquid partition chromatography.

## Non-Flow Method

The non-flow method is one of the more common methods for determining phase equilibrium. An equilibrium bomb is evacuated and then filled with the sample under investigation. Once equilibrium is obtained, samples are removed from each of the two phases for analysis.

Two common experimental difficulties encountered in the non-flow method are the attainment of equilibrium and sampling. Theoretically, the two phases in the bomb will reach thermodynamic equilibrium after a sufficiently long time. Since this is experimentally impractical, several methods are used to increase contact between the two phases.

A common and relatively simple method of reaching equilibrium is to rock the bomb, thus agitating its contents. Another method is to use mechanical stirring
devices. The drawback in this method is the need for having a good high pressure seal where the stirring mechanism enters the equilibrium bomb. Magnetic stirring is a method that requires no mechanical seals. However, one drawback here is that the equilibrium cell must be made of non-magnetic material, thus restricting the choice of materials. Also, significant power is required to move the metal stirrer inside the cell. This often causes the cell to become heated due to the energy absorbed from the fluctuating magnetic field. This can cause considerable difficulty in temperature control.

The two types of bombs used are the constant and variable volume types. With the constant volume bomb, the sample is in a system of constant volume. The only way the pressure in the system can be changed is by changing the temperature or by introducing more of the sample material. In the variable volume cell, one is free to adjust the pressure by simply changing the system volume in the bomb. This volume change is produced by either introducing mercury into the equilibrium cell cavity or by movement of a piston. Sage, Lacey et al. (44) illustrate the use of a variable volume cell.

Sampling is a more severe problem in the constant volume cell than in the variable volume one. When the sample is removed from the constant volume cell, a change in pressure takes place inside the cell due to removal of material from the system. The pressure change causes an
upset in the equilibriun of the system. Ghis makes it important to remove only very small samples. In the vario able volume cell case, Inrger saxples can bemored since the pressure cat be maintained by decreasing the polume of the system. Larger samples are especially important if phase densities are to be evaluated.

## Bubble-and Dew-Point Methods

These techniques are essentially the same as the variable volume non-flow method but without sampling, which limits these methods to binary systems. A mixture of known composition is introduced into an evacuated variable volume equilibrium cell. Holding the system temperam ture constant, the mixture is pressurized by decreasing the volume of the system. The pressures are recorded when the first drop of condensation forms from the vapor, i.e.g the dew point is reached. The bubble point technique starts with a liquid system where the pressure decreases until the first bubble of vapor appears.

The conditions of phase equilibrium are determined from cross plots of pressure against temperature for the dew and bubble points for a large number of mixtures. The dew and bubble points can be determined both visually and as discontinuities in the pressure-temperature plot.

## Vapor Recirculation Method

Vapor recirculation can be viewed as a technique for
agitation in the nonflow method. Vapor is continuously removed from the top of the equilibrium cell and recirculated to the bottom where it contacts the liquid phase.

Care must be taken that condensation does notoccur in the vapor line since this would cause a change in the composition of the vapor contacting the liquid. The use of a magnetic pump is a good technique of obtaining recirculation of the vapor without the need to seal on a moving shaft. Magnetic recirculation pumps have been employed successfully by Roberts and McKetta (20) and Stuckey (65).

## Gas-Liquid Partition Chromatography

Gas-liquid partition chromatography is one of the newest methods for determining high pressure vapor-liquid equilibrium. It has been successfully applied to a large number of hydrocarbon systems. A good literature survey on the subject is presented by Kobayashi et al. (31).

In this method, the equilibrium $K$-value are derived from the retention volume of a solution to its equilibrium partition coefficient using a relationship derived in the work. The heaviest component is used as the stationary liquid phase in a chromatograph column and the lighter component of the mixture as the carrier gas, The measurements may be performed using a radioactive tracer of the desired light component to determine its $K$-value. One drawback of this method is that it assumes the heaviest
component to have a K-value equal to zero. This greatly limits the temperature range that can be studied for a given system. The maximum operating temperature would be determined by the vapor pressure of the heaviest component.

## C. Present Technique

A constant volume equilibrium cell with vapor recirculation was used in this study. Natural gas reservoirs are essentially constant volume and temperature systems, the composition of which changes with pressure. This makes the equilibrium system compatible with the study of the simulated natural gas condensate system.

The apparatus, in part, was identical to that used by Stuckey (65). The vapor was recirculated by means of a magnetic pump. The pressure was measured using either a pressure balance or a 0 to 3000 psia Heise gage depending on the range of operation. No provisions for measuring phase densities were made on the equilibrium cell. The phase analysis was performed using an $F$ and $M$ Model 810 gas chromatograph. A detailed description of the apparatus used in this study appears in Chapter IV with the experimental procedure discussed in Chapter $V$.

## D. System Selection

The objective of this study was to investigate the phase behavior of natural gas condensate systems at conditions encountered in natural reservoirs. It was decided
to use an artificial system of fewer components to simum late the natural gas condensate in order to improve the resulting K-value accuracy by more precise phase composition analysis. The characteristics of the $C_{m}+$ fraction could also be more closely controlled.

A study of 85 wellstream analyses supplied by the American Petroleum Institute was made to determine a representative synthetic system. The summary of the study is shown in Table I. Since this study was concerned with the effects of the $C_{7}+$ fraction, non hydrocarbon components such as nitrogen, carbon dioxide, and hydrogen sulfide were not used.

Based on the averages in Table $I$ and on experimental convenience, the liquid and gas mixtures were chosen as shown in Table II. Six components were considered sufficient for the study of the mixture hydrocarbon K-values.

The requirement of compression at room temperature to any desired pressure without condensation is satisfied by the gas mixture.

The liquid mixture is non-volatile at room temperature for easy handling and storage. The response of the K-values of the lighter hydrocarbons to the presence of different $C_{7}+$ characteristics is of interest here.

Three different compounds are used to characterize the $C_{7}+$ fraction. These components were chosen on basis of similar molecular weight compatible with the average


TABLE I
NATURAL GAS CONDENSATE
WELISTREAM ANALYSES

| Component | Range | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{N}_{2}$ | 0-28 | - |
| $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ | 31-96 | 76 |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | 0-12 | - |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | 1-14 | 6 |
| $\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{~S}$ | 0-27 | - |
| $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | 0-10 | 4 |
| $\mathrm{C}_{4}{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | 0-5 | 2 |
| $\mathrm{C}_{5}{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | 0-4 | 1 |
| $\mathrm{C}_{6}{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | O-2 | 1 |
| $\left(C_{7}+\right.$ ) | 0-12 | 5 |
| Mol. wt. | 110-235 | 157 |
| Sp. gr. | 0.74-0.85 | 0.8 |

## TABLE II <br> HYDROCARBON MIXTURES USED IN STUDY

| Component | Mole \% Gas | Mole \% Liquid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $C_{1}$ | 88 | - |
| $C_{2}$ | 7 | - |
| $C_{3}$ | 5 | - |
| $n_{-} C_{5}$ | - | 20 |
| $n-C_{6}$ | - | 20 |
| $C_{7}+$ | - | 60 |

components studied were paraffins, naphthenes, and aromatics.

The paraffinic component used was n-decane with a molecular weight of 142. The naphthenic component used was decahydronaphthalene with a molecular weight of 138. Decahydronaphthalene exists in both a cis and trans configuration. However, neither configuration is stable at elevated temperatures and the difference between their normal boiling points is only $8.4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (195.65 and $187.25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively). A mixture of approximately equal concentration was used in this study and analyzed as one component. l-methylnaphthalene was used for the aromatic component with a molecular weight of 142.

## Materials

The gas mixture used in this work was an 88-7-5 mole per cent mixture of methane, ethane, and propane prepared from Phillips Petroleum Company's Research-Grade gases. This mixture was obtained using a 76-14-10 mixture prepared by Phillips and diluting it with Research-Grade methane. The analysis, as supplied by the Phillips Petroleum Company, of these two gases is given in Table III.

The liquid mixtures were made using Phillips Petroleum Company's Research-Grade n-pentane, $n$-hexane, and n-decane.

The I-methylnaphthalene used was Eastman Organic

## TABLE III

HYDROCARBON MIXTURES SUPPIIED BY PHIIIIPS PETROLEUM COMPANY

| Component | $\frac{\text { Mole \% in Gas Cylinder }}{\text { No. }}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ | 75.72 | No. |
| $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | 15.12 | 75.71 |
| $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | 8.73 | 15.13 |
| $\mathrm{~N}_{2}$ | 0.43 | 8.73 |
| $\mathrm{O}_{2}$ | 81 ppm | 0.43 |

Chemicals Practical Grade Lot. 2415 and the decahydronaphthalene was Practical Grade Matheson Coleman and Bell Lot. P2854.

## CHAPTER III

## THEORY

Thermodynamics can be used to describe the conditions necessary for phase equilibrium. These conditions provide theoretical basis for the development of vapor-liquid equilibrium correlations. K-values are correlated using empirical convergence correlations, correlations involving fugacity, or based entirely on an equation of state.

The K-value for a component in mixture can be expressed as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{i}=\frac{\bar{y}_{1}}{x_{1}}=\frac{\bar{f}_{i L}}{\bar{x}_{1}} / \frac{\bar{f}_{1} V}{\bar{y}_{1}} \tag{III-1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i=1$ to $N$.
$\bar{f}_{1 L}$ and $\bar{f}_{1 V}$ are the fugacities of the component in the two phases.

Normally, multicomponent vapor-liquid equilibrium data are correlated using the K-value expression illustrated in Equation (III-I).
A. Convergence Pressure

The convergence pressure of a vapor-liquid equilibrium system is the pressure at a given temperature at

Which the K-values of all components are equal to unity. The convergence pressure for a binary system is the critical pressure for the mixture of two components that has a critical temperature equal to the system temperature. A good review of the convergence pressure concept for determining vapor-liquid equilibrium is given by Edmister (16). The most recent methods of correlating via convergence pressures and methods of correcting for aromatic and naphthenic components are presented in this chapter.

The most recent development in convergence pressure correlations is the NGPA K-charts (37). These charts are not new, but an improved version of an earlier set. The basis for the NGPA charts is a convergence pressure derived from a hypothetical binary liquid phase. The composition of this pseudo-binary mixture is the lightest component and a hypothetical heavy component composed of all the other components.

The K-values for a given component are presented as a function of temperature, pressure, and convergence pressure. A separate chart exists for each compound and convergence pressure. The NGPA charts apply only to paraffinic hydrocarbons and a few non-hydrocarbons. These charts are widely used and give good results when applied to many multicomponent systems.

The Winn correlation (72) attempts to compensate for
composition effects by using both the convergence pressure and a solvent-character parameter. The Winn correlation is a nomograph applicable from 40 to $800^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. and 10 to 5,000 psia for systems of paraffins, olefins, and certain specific components and narrow petroleum cuts. This correlation is easy to use and is quite useful if results for narrow petroleum cuts instead of pure hydrocarbons are desired.

The Organick and Brown correlation (39) is based on binary paraffin systems containing methane as one of the components. The molal average boiling point of the liquid phase determines the convergence pressure of the system. The extra parameter here is the Watson characterization factor which classifies the solvent by giving it an equivalent molecular weight of a normal paraffin. This correlation is difficult to use since it is a trial-anderror procedure and not susceptible for use with a computer. However, this method does try to account for phase equilibrium non-idealities due to non-paraffinic hydrocarbons.

Another correction method for non-paraffinic hydrocarbons is given by Solomon (62). This correlation is simply an extension of the Polyco K-charts (2) by introducing the Watson characterization factor. Solomon gives charts with correction factors for the Polyco K-charts as a function of the characterization factor. The Solomon
correlation is fast and easy to use. However, its results are not as good as those obtained from the Organick and Brown correlation (39).

## B. Fugacity Correlations

Fugacity based correlations were the first step toward a theoretical procedure for vapor-liquid equilibrium calculation. Most of these correlations involve the use of the law of corresponding states. Often, equations of state are used to calculate the vapor phase fugacity coefficient. The more significant of these correlations will be briefly discussed here.

The Polyco K-charts, also known as the Kellogg K-charts (2), were developed for 12 light hydrocarbons using the Benedict-Webb-Rubin (BWR) equation of state (8) to calculate their fugacities. The composition effects on fugacity for each phase were represented by the molal average boiling point of the mixture.

De Priester (15) condensed these charts to 24 by modifying the atmospheric to 1000 psia charts to the form of two parameter charts, one for each phase and hydrocarbon. This improved the accuracy of the results while greatly decreasing the number of charts needed. Results can be obtained for pressures up to 3600 psia. Price, Leland, and Kobayashi (43) developed a lower temperature extension of these charts for the higher hydrocarbons.

Poettmann and Mayland (41) developed a correlation
for high boiling petroleum fractions using normal boiling point and Watson's characterization factor. This is presented in the form of charts for different boiling point fractions and is useful to a maximum pressure of only 1000 psia.

Edmister and Ruby (17) developed a generalized correlation giving vapor and liquid phase fugacity coefficients as functions of reduced temperature, reduced pressure, and boiling point ratio. This correlation is based on the Benedict (8) fugacity values and is in the form of six charts. The results obtained are as good as those of the DePriester Polyco chart improvements (15).

Prausnitz, Edmister, and Chao (42) developed a general correlation allowing the user to incorporate any special technique or date he may have available, The K-value is expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{1}=\frac{X_{1}}{X_{1}}=\frac{\gamma_{i} \nu_{1}}{\varphi_{1}} \tag{III-2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\varphi_{i} & =\gamma_{i}^{V} \frac{f_{i}^{V o}}{P}=\frac{f_{i}^{V}}{P y_{1}}  \tag{III-3}\\
v_{1} & =\frac{f_{i}^{L o}}{P} \tag{III-4}
\end{align*}
$$

To use this correlation, the parameters $\varphi_{1}, \nu_{i}$, and $\gamma_{i}^{I}$ must be specified. $\varphi_{1}$ is evaluated using the Redlich-Kwong
(RK) equation of state (52). $\gamma_{i}^{\mathrm{L}}$ is calculated assuming Scatchard-Hildebrand regular solution relationships (23). The flexibility of this method enters through the parameter $\nu_{f}$, the liquid phase fugacity coefficient of the pure component. The authors suggest that the user obtain his own specific values from experimental solubility data or some generalized source.

This method is difficult to use since the need for extensive correlation excludes the casual user from utilizing this method and also determines the final accuracy of the correlation. However, this method is numerical and can be used to develop specialized computer programs applying to select groups of compounds.

The Chao-Seader correlation (ll) is simply a generalization of Equation (III-2) used in the Prausnitz-Edmister-Chao correlation (42). The R-K equation is still used to evaluate $\varphi_{1}$ and the Scatchard-Hildabrand equation gives $\gamma_{i}^{I}$. The difference is that $\nu_{i}$ is correlated as a function of reduced temperature, reduced pressure, and acentric factor based on over 3000 experimental $\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{y}$ data points. This method is completely numerical and easily programmed on a computer. The accuracy is sufficient for the use in industrial calculations. It is too tedious for hand calculations, but the use of computers makes this one of the most widely used methods in the petroleum industry today.

A recent correlation for multicomponent phase
equilibrium is proposed by Adler et al. (1). This method uses the R-K equation of state for the vapor-phase fugacity coefficient calculation and the Wohl equation (73, 74) for the liquid-phase activity coefficient, and generalized fugacity charts for the standard-state fugacities of the pure liquid components. This method indicates good results for systems of light hydrocarbons even when approaching the convergence pressure. However, this method has one great drawback. To use the Wohl equation on multicomponent systems, the interaction coefficients for all possible constituent binary systems must be known. This may be impossible to obtain in practice for highly complex systems of interest.

## C. Equations of State

Equations of state are an important tool in the development of most vapor-liquid equilibrium correlations (2, 11, 42). Few attempts have been made to use equations of state entirely for $K$-value calculations.

Benedict et al. (8) used the Benedict-Webb-Rubin equation of state as basis for the Polyco charts. Equation (III-1) gives a direct K-value calculation method for use with an equation of state.

Until recently, little effort was made to calculate K-values directly from equations of state (63). The major reason for this low level of activity is a lack of a sufficiently good equation of state to represent liquid and
vapor phase properties. Such an equation of state is essential to the success of this method. Various attempts made will be examined here. Only two equations of state have been seriously used for this purpose.

The less complex of the two equations is the Redlich-Kwong equation of state (52) given in the form for pressure

$$
\begin{equation*}
P=\frac{R T}{(V-b)}-\frac{a}{T^{\frac{1}{2}} V(V+b)} \tag{III-5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where coefficients "a" and "b" are functions of the critical properties.

Wilson (71) modified the temperature dependence of the "a" parameter. He used pure component vapor pressure data and phase equilibrium data from the binary system in question at one temperature. This gave a set of equation-of-state constants that were used on the methane-nitrogen and helium-hydrogen systems. The equation was found to represent these equilibrium data adequately.

Redlich et al. (51) developed an extension to the Redlich-Kwong equation of state giving it 43 constants Which give the best possible fit to the Pitzer et al. (40) data. Although the author did not calculate phase equilibrium values, they did derive the necessary fugacity coefficient expressions and showed the utility of their equation for both liquid and vapor phase calculations. The increase in accuracy over the original $R-K$ equation of state is not warranted by the excessive increase in the
complexity of the equation.
The Benedict-Webb-Rubin (BWR) equation of state (6, $7,8)$ was developed for correlation of vapor-liquid equilibria and prediction of thermodynamic properties. The equation consists of eight constants that can be obtained from pure component PVT data. The pressure form of the equation is as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
P= & R T d+\left(B_{0} R T-A_{0}-\frac{C_{0}}{T^{2}}\right) d^{2}+ \\
& (b R T-a) d^{3}+a \alpha d^{6}+ \\
& \left(\frac{c d_{3}}{T^{2}}\right)\left(1+\gamma d^{2}\right) \exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right) \tag{III-6}
\end{align*}
$$

where $A_{0}, B_{0}, C_{0}, a, b, c, \alpha$, and $\gamma$ are the equation-ofstate constants and $d$ is the density. This equation is a modification of the Beattie-Bridgeman equation of state (5) for use at higher densities. Rules were set for combining constants of the constituent components when applying this equation to a mixture. This method was originally applied successfully to 12 light hydrocarbons.

Benedict et al. (7) applied their equation of state to phase equilibrium of mixtures of light hydrocarbons. The methane-propane, methane-n-butane, and ethane-nbutane systems were examined at moderate pressures. Deviations of about one per cent were observed.

Schiller and Canjar (61) used the original BWR method to predict nitrogen-carbon monoxide vapor-liquid equilibrium. Satisfactory results were obtained within the
degree of uncertainty of the experimental measurements for temperatures between 85 and $120^{\circ} \mathrm{K}$. and pressures of 0.5 to 25 atmospheres.

Stotler and Benedict (64) applied the same method to the nitrogen-methane system and found it necessary to adjust the mixing rule for calculating $A_{0}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{0}=x_{1}^{2} A_{01}+2.874 x_{1} x_{2}+x_{2}^{2} A_{02} \tag{III-7}
\end{equation*}
$$

This adjustment was necessary to obtain satisfactory results for the vapor-liquid equilibrium calculations.

Cullen and Kobe (14) obtained rather poor results using the BWR equation to calculate the carbon dioxidepropane system phase equilibrium ratio. They observed large deviations in carbon dixoide $K$-values at lower temperatures and found it necessary to use two sets of equation-of-state constants for different temperature ranges. The constants were developed from PVT and vapor pressure data. It is believed that the deviations were caused by the use of the mixing rules proposed by Benedict, Webb, and Rubin in their original work.

Motard and Organick (36) used the BWR equation to correlate hydrogen-hydrocarbon system phase equilibrium. They found it necessary to specify different values of the constants $C_{0}$ and $\gamma$ for hydrogen at different temperatures to increase the accuracy of the results. A temperature range between -300 and $0^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. and pressure range from 250 to 2000 psia was covered. The K-values for the heavier
components, such as propane, showed large errors.
A new approach for using the BWR equation of state for phase equilibrium calculation was proposed by Starling (63). Starling used experimental K-values to develop generalized expressions for the eight BWR equation of state constants using the conventional mixing rules. The original BWR constants (84) were used for the lighter components, but constants for components as heavy as twenty-two carbon atoms were correlated as a function of carbon atom number. Temperature dependence was also introduced into the constant $C_{0}$. Condensate reservoir fluid equilibrium data were used to determine the BWR equation-of-state parameters. The comparison was also made on natural hydrocarbon system equilibrium data. Good results were obtained for temperatures greater than $0^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. and at phase densities less than 0.55 lb moles/f $\mathrm{t}^{3}$ using this correlation.

Wolfe (75) used the original BWR correlation (8) to predict natural gas equilibrium phase compositions. Components heavier than heptane were combined and treated as a heavy fraction. Results obtained were as accurate as those resulting from standard K-value correlation methods. However, the error increased with an increase in concentration of components heavier than heptane.

Kaufmann (26) used the BWR equation as generalized by Su (66) for phase equilibrium calculations. The generalized constants were evaluated from experimental data of
structurally similar compounds. The generalized BWR equation constant $C_{0}$ was developed as a polynomial function of reduced temperature. Phase equilibrium constants were evaluated for systems containing cis-2-butane, l-pentene, and 1 , 3-butadiene, Good agreement was observed for pressures of 14.7 and 120.0 psia and temperatures between 28 and $155^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.

The results of Kaufmann (26) and Starling (63) indicate the usefulness of generalized forms of equation of state for phase calculations. Generalized equation of state forms make it possible to rapidly obtain the necessary equation of state parameters for a large number of compounds.

## CHAPTER IV

## EXPERIMENTAL APPARATUS

This chapter describes the flow diagram of the apparatus, and gives a detailed description of the equilibrium cell with its supporting apparatus and the analytical equipment.

## A. Equilibrium Apparatus

The description of the Equilibrium Apparatus is divided into three sections. These are: (1) feed, (2) pressure regulation and measurement, and (3) the equilibrium cell and thermostat section. Figure 1 shows a schematic diagram of the entire experimental apparatus.

## Feed Section

The gas mixture was fed from a supply cylinder through a gauge block and a needle valve to the gas compressor. Three hundred and sixteen stainless steel valves, fittings, and $1 / 8^{\prime \prime} 0 . D . x$ 1/16" I.D. tubing were used in this section.

The liquid hydrocarbon mixture was fed from a loocc. burette through a section of $1 / 8^{\prime \prime} 0 . D$. tubing to a needle

valve connected to the line entering the bottom of the equilibrium cell.

## Pressure Regulation and Measuring Section

Pressure regulation was accomplished through the use of a pressure gauge in conjunction with a gas compressor. A Heise pressure gauge was used for pressures below 3000 psia and a Hart pressure balance for pressures above this value. A pressure bench was used to generate and maintain the system pressure. The pressure balance, pressure bench, gas compressor, and the equilibrium cell were manufactured by W. C. t'Hart und Zn , Instrumenten-en Apparatenfabriek N.V., Rotterdam, Holland. The Heise pressure gauge was manufactured by The Heise Bourdon Tube Co., Inc., Newtown, Conn.

The Heise gauge is a brass bourdon tube gauge with a 0 to 3000 psi range in 2 psi divisions. The gauge, serial number H32438, was read to the nearest 0.5 psi. The Heise gauge was checked against the Michels pressure balance and gave the identical results within the accuracy of the Heise gauge.

The Michels pressure balance is a dead weight gauge using a differential piston. The operation of this dead weight tester is based on the use of a piston placed in a cylinder and loaded with a known weight. The maximum allowable pressure for the balance is 3,000 atm. with a claimed accuracy of about 1 part in 10,000. A detailed
description of the Michels pressure balance and its operation may be found elsewhere (65).

The pressure bench has a hand pump to transfer oil from a reservoir into the system. A screw press is used to provide a fine control of the system volume. The oil is pumped to the pressure balance and the gas compressor. A special, filtered, petroleum oil having good viscositypressure properties was used in this system. The pressure bench is rated for the same maximum operating conditions as the pressure balance.

Figure 2 shows a sectional view of the gas compressor. The upper and lower chambers of the compressor are connected by a short tube. The gas to be compressed is confined in the upper compartment. Mercury flows from the lower compartment through the connecting center tube into the upper compartment. The mercury is moved by oil flowing from the pressure bench into the upper end of the lower chamber over the mercury.

The position of the mercury in the upper compartment must be known to calculate the system pressure when using the Michels pressure balance. The mercury meniscus position is measured by means of a bridge circuit having for one leg a platinum wire which extends the length of the upper compartment. The calibration of the mercury level as a function of the level indicator reading is described in Appendix A.


The gas compressor has a capacity of 500 cc . and a maximum operating pressure of 1500 atmospheres.

## The Equilibrium Cell and Thermostat

The cell used is of the Michels design and is the cell used by Thompson (67) and Stuckey (65) in their investigations of high pressure vapor-liquid equilibrium. A cross-sectional view of the equilibrium cell is presented in Figure 3. The air thermostat also contains another equilibrium cell with its associated vapor recirculation equipment. This cell was used in another experimental project and caused no intereference since the two cells were completely isolated through a series of high pressure valves as illustrated in Figure 1.

The gas enters at the bottom of the cell through a capillary tube. Next, the gas is broken into numerous small streams by 0.05 mm deep grooves in Cone $E$. A 2-11/16" deep section of packed coarse woven fiberglass cloth is inserted to provide more contact between the liquid and the vapor. The fiberglass cloth is held in place by two metal distribution plates perforated by numerous conical-shaped holes.

Line $C$ is used to remove vapor phase samples while line $D$ is used for liquid samples. All connecting lines to the cell are 0.6 mm . I.D. capillary tubes. The liquid dip tube $D$, extends $1-15 / 16^{\prime \prime}$ into the cell.

The cell has a total internal capacity of about 150 cc.

and is rated for a maximum working pressure of 1000 atm. The cell and most of its parts are constructed from stainless steel.

A constant volume magnetic pump was used to remove vapor from the top of the cell and recirculate it through the liquid phase by forcing it into the bottom of the cell. The recirculation rate can be adjusted by varying the speed of the pump. Mechanical details as well as operating information for the magnetic recirculation pump and its control unit may be found elsewhere (65).

Samples of both the vapor and liquid phases were collected in sample traps placed a short distance from the equilibrium cell. These sample traps are illustrated in Figure 4.

The sample trap design was obtained from Pan American Petroleum Corporation (76) and has dimensions nearly the same as an Autoclave model 30 VM valve. Standard Autoclave valve stems, glands, gland nuts, and high temperature glass filled Teflon packings were used in their construction. Two piece valve stems were used and the Teflon washer seals around them were placed close to the stem tip to give a low dead volume. The body of the trap was constructed from 416 stainless steel. An insert of 316 stainless steel was used in the area of the sample cavity because 416 steel was too soft to give a good seal for the valve stem. The body, however, was not constructed entirely of 316 stainless steel due to fabrication


Figure 4. Sampling Valve
difficulties. Just above the sample cavity, the valve stem has a very loose fit in the valve body allowing fluid to flow around the valve stem and through the valve when the sampling cavity is sealed. The sample cavities were made in two sizes of about 2 and 40 microliters to give samples of optimum size for both vapor and liquid phases.

The sample traps were mounted using vise grips to facilitate removal for analysis. One-fourth inch autoclave fittings connect the sample traps to the equilibrium cell through $1 / 8^{\prime \prime} 0 . D$. stainless steel tubing spliced to capillary tubing about 1 "from the cell. The autoclave connections could be rapidly opened for sample trap removal.

A large air thermostat was used as a constant temperature bath. The details of the thermostat box construction are given by Stuckey (65).

Air was circulated using a $6^{\prime \prime}$ squirrel cage blower located in a back corner in the top of the box. The blower was driven by a $1 / 2^{\prime \prime}$ HP electric motor outside the bath. The intake of the blower was located at the bottom of the box and the discharge at the top to provide good air circulation throughout the box. Figure 5 illustrates the blower, heater, and cooling coil arrangement.

Eight 250 watt Chromalox PTF-10 finned air heaters supplied the heat input. Four heaters were used for constant heat input and were controlled by a Superior Type 116 Powerstat. The remaining four heaters were


Figure 5. Heater and Blower Arrangement Front View of Thermostat
controlled by a Fisher Model 44 temperature controller. Heat was removed from the bath with a $8^{\prime \prime} \times 8^{\prime \prime} \times 1.5^{\prime \prime}$ deep finned cooling coil placed after the heaters at the blower intake. Conoco Antifreeze at $70^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. was pumped through this coil from a chilling unit at a controlled rate. The temperature sensing element was placed at the outlet of the blower.

## B. Analytical Equipment

Analysis of the equilibrium samples was performed using a dual column $F$ and $M$ Model 810 research chromatograph. The analytical section can be seen in Figure 1 .

The removed sample traps are placed in a heated aluminum block and connected to the chromatograph through heated $1 / 8^{\prime \prime} 0 . D$. stainless steel tubing. Separation is performed in a $5 / 16^{\prime \prime}$ O.D. aluminum column three feet long and filled with 11 grams of Waters Associates Inc. Poropak Q 50-80 mesh base material. A standard backflush valve is provided for removing the heaviest component from the column. USP grade helium was used as the carrier gas.

The stream leaving the packed column was split in a 1:3 ratio to the hydrogen flame ionization detector and the thermal conductivity detector, respectively. The hydrogen flame detector response was used for the sample analysis calculation.

## CHAPTER V

## EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

A four step procedure was followed to obtain the experimental data points. These were charging of components, equilibration, sampling, and analysis.

## A. Charging of Components

Two types of charging procedures were employed. One procedure was used to charge both liquid and gaseous material to the cell. Another procedure was used in charging only gaseous material to the cell.

The first charging procedure was used at the beginning of a series of runs at a single temperature. At this point the equilibrium cell, gas compressor, sampling lines, and sample traps were evacuated to a pressure of 15 to 20 microns by connecting a vacuum pump to the system and operating it for 8 hours or longer. The vacuum pump was then shut off and the system pressured to about 100 psia with the charge gas. After 10 minutes the gas was bled off and the entire system again evacuated. The latter step of the procedure was performed twice.

The equilibrium cell was then isolated from the rest of the system by closing the appropriate valves. A
burette was connected by means of a plastic line to the cell drainage line. Approximately 100 cc of deareated liquid charge was then fed into the evacuated cell by atmospheric pressure exerted on the liquid in the burette. Care was taken to assure that no air would enter the cell through the burette. The chromatograph analysis showed no air in the system samples.

The liquid charge was a 20-20-60 mole per cent mixture of $n$-pentane, $n$-hexane, and $n$-decane, respectively. This mixture was deareated by connecting the charge gas cylinder to the burette filled with the liquid mixture and slowly bubbling the gas through the liquid for five minutes.

After charging the liquid, the equilibrium cell was immediately pressured up to prevent air leakage into the cell. The gas was added to the cell by letting some flow into the mercury piston compressor and then using the compressor to force it into the cell. The second charging procedure was used only to increase pressure in the cell.

The charge gas was prepared by diluting two gas cylinders containing a mixture of methane, ethane, and propane (illustrated in Table III) with pure methane. This dilution was accomplished by pumping research grade methane into the gas cylinders contining the three component gas mixture.

## B. Equilibriation

The equilibrium system temperature was attained by heating the thermostat to the desired temperature and allowing it to stabilize after the initial charging of the equilibrium cell.

The optimum coolant rate setting was found to be 35 and the powerstat setting of 155 watts for operation in the vicinity of $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. For operation near $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ the corresponding settings were 12 and 840 watts.

For runs at pressures less than 3000 psia the pressure was monitored and measured on the Heise gauge. At pressures of 3000 psia and higher the Hart pressure balance and bench were utilized. For this system only one pressure cylinder was needed thus eliminating the need for change during a series of runs.

The weights needed to obtain the operating pressure were placed on the balance. The weights were lightly oiled every time they were handled to prevent corrosion. The valve isolating the pressure balance from the pressure bench was then opened. The hand pump was used to inject oil into the system and lift the piston and the rotating parts to the operating level. The weights were set in rotation. The above procedure was used to check the pressure balance before continuing with the run.

The pressure balance was next isolated from the system. The mercury piston compressor was filled with the hydrocarbon gas mixture. Then the valve separating the
pressure bench and the compressor was opened. Oil was pumped into the compressor until the pressure gauge indicated that the pressure was near the desired operating level. At this time, the valve separating the gas compressor and the equilibrium cell was slowly opened and the gas mixture allowed to flow into the cell.

The system pressure was maintained by the injection of oil into the gas compressor forcing more of the gas mixture into the equilibrium cell. Most of the pressure adjustments were made during the first ten minutes after the activation of the magnetic vapor circulating pump. During this time the charged liquid was being saturated with the charged gas mixture. Meanwhile, the temperature was checked frequently by means of a thermocouple inserted into the cell. Manual adjustment of the temperature controller set point was necessary to compensate for set point drift over a period of six or more hours.

The vapor was recirculated at the desired operating temperature and pressure for a minimum of two hours. After this period, the pump was shut down and isolated from the system. The constant heat input of the powerstat was increased by approximately 100 watts to compensate for the heat given off by the magnet coils. The outlet valves from the equilibrium cell were closed and the contents allowed to settle for 15 minutes.

## C. Sampling

Meanwhile, the lines leading to the sampling traps were evacuated. The sample traps and the sample line exhaust shut-off valve were closed. Next, the sampling lines were filled with the fluid from the cell up to the shut-off valves. The vapor line was filled first. The contents were allowed to settle for 15 additional minutes. To compensate for pressure drop in the cell due to filling of the lines, additional gas was injected into the cell as the lines were filled. Immediately before the filling of the lines, enough gas was injected into the cell to raise the pressure about 1\% above the system equilibrium pressure.

After the total settling period of 30 minutes at equilibrium system pressure, the vapor samples were taken as follows. The tip of the tube on the atmospheric side of the exhaust shut off valve was dipped into a graduated cylinder filled with water. The valve was then very carefully cracked to produce a bubble rate of 1 bubble per second. This was allowed to continue for 15 minutes at which time the valve was closed. The sample trap was then opened and closed, thus trapping a vapor sample.

A similar procedure was followed for the liquid sample. During low pressure runs, decane tended to collect in the cylinder. When 1 ml of decane had collected on the surface of the water, the sampling procedure was terminated. During sampling, aditional gas was injected into
the cell to maintain the pressure.

## D. Analysis

After the completion of the sampling process, the cell was isolated again and, with the sample traps closed, the sample lines were emptied. The thermostat door was opened and both sample traps removed from the lines and replaced with fresh traps. The liquid sample trap was left in the thermostat to be maintained at the appropriate temperature. When executed rapidly, in less than three minutes, the sample trap removal process allowed the air temperature to drop about 5 degrees or less.

The excess fluid left in the crevices and on the surface of the trap outside the sample cavity was removed by purging the trap body with compressed air while the sample remained trapped by the valve stem in the cavity. The trap was next placed in the heating block, the helium lines connected and helium allowed to flow through the trap body for 6 to 10 minutes to remove the final traces of hydrocarbons inside the trap body but outside the sample cavity. The back-flush valve on the chromatograph oven has two positions. The "light ends" position means that the column is flowing helium through it in the normal direction to the detector while the "heavy ends" position means that the helium flow through the column is reversed and the sample material leaves the same end of the column where it entered before passing to the detector. The
back-flush valve is turned from the initial "heavy ends" position to the "light ends" position after this valve body flush with helium and allowed to remain there for a period of 10-20 minutes. During this time the amount of material swept into the chromatograph column was monitored on a recorder. When no significant signal was detected, the chromatograph oven was cooled down from $200^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ used during the purge stage to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with the use of a cooling water coil.

At the start of the sample analysis, the sample trap in the heating block was opened to release the sample from the trap cavity. Simultaneously, the temperature programmer "injection start" button was depressed. The temperature programmer was always set on a four minute delay which was necessary for the complete separation of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ and ethane.

Three minutes from the start of the analysis, the cooling water was shut off and the line blown out with compressed air for one minute. At the end of four minutes the air was shut off and the temperature programmer started heating the oven at the rate of $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$. Twentysix minutes after the start of the analysis the back-flush valve was turned to the "heavy end" position. That reversed the flow of the carrier gas in the column and eluted the $n$-decane through the inlet end. The total analysis took 45 minutes.

After the vapor sample was analyzed, the same
procedure was followed with the liquid sample trap. Durm ing the purge periods, the equilibrium cell was raised to the next higher pressure and the equilibration started to speed up the over-all process. In this manner, three runs could be made in a l2-hour day while preventing reruns on the same charge if the sample traps had leaked or the analysis was ruined in some other way.

## CHAPTER VI

## EXPERIMENTAL RESUITS

Composition data were determined for the coexisting equilibrium phases of three different six component hydrocarbon systems at 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. The pressures ranged from 100 to 8000 psia. The base system contained n-decane as the heaviest component which was replaced by decahydronaphthalene and l-methylnaphthalene in the non paraffinic studies. The temperatures were selected on basis of conditions encountered in producing natural gas condensate reservoirs with consideration for the limitations of the experimental apparatus.

The pressure limitations were based on the character istics of the system rather than on the physical limitations of the apparatus. At low pressures, below 100 psia, insufficient amounts of light components are dissolved in the liquid phase to permit accurate analyses. The quantity of heavy components in the vapor sample is also decreased. The upper pressure limit is set by the critical pressure of the system at the temperatures studied. At this point, the mixture in the equilibrium cell becomes one phase. The values of experimental pressures used were selected on basis of approximately equal logarithmic
increments of pressure. An error analysis was made to determine possible errors resulting from the chromatom graphic analysis of equilibrium phase compositions.

A sample calculation of $P-T-X-y$ data from raw experimental data is illustrated in Appendix C. The raw experimental data are tabulated in Appendix D. The experimental $P-\mathbb{P}-\mathrm{x}-\mathrm{y}$ results are listed in Appendix E.

## A. Base System K-Values

The experimental K-values for the base system are presented graphically in Figures 6 and 7 and tabulated in Appendix E. Figures 6 and 7 show some scatter in the experimental K-values. The maximum error band expected for each of these points based on a predictable error analysis is also presented. This scatter in the experimental results can be accounted for by these errors.

A comparison of selected base system K-values and the NGPA Chart (37) values is presented in Table IV。 A conm vergence pressure of 4000 psia was used for the $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ values and 3000 psia for the $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ points. Good agreement is observed for all components. The largest deviations are observed in the n-decane Kovalues. The comparison of base system experimental K-values and bubble point calculation results using numerical correlation methods are presented in Table $X$.



COMPARISON OF NGPA CHART VALUES AND UNSMOOTHED EXPERIMENTAL K-VALUES FOR BASE SYSTEM

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { System } \\ & \text { Pressure = } \end{aligned}$ |  | ia | 500 psia |  | 1000 psia |  | 2000 psia |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Component | $\frac{1}{\mathrm{~N} G P A}$ | EXP。 | $\overline{\text { NGPA }}$ | EXP. | İGPA | EXP. | $\overline{\mathrm{N} G P A}$ | EXP. |
| TEMPERATURE $=150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$, Convergence Pressure $=4000 \mathrm{psia}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Methane | 31.0 | 38.6 | 7.0 | 7.65 | 3.8 | 3.59 | 2.15 | 1.88 |
| Ethane | 7.8 | 8.54 | 1.88 | 1.98 | 1.2 | 1.24 | 0.92 | 0.87 |
| Propane | 2.8 | 3.32 | 0.75 | 0.88 | 0.55 | 0.53 | 0.57 | 0.46 |
| n-Pentane | 0.4 | 0.35 | 0.13 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.15 |
| n-Hexane | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.092 | 0.063 | 0.056 | 0.053 | 0.112 | 0.083 |
| n-Decane | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.0016 | 0.0033 | 0.0029 | 0.0071 | 0.0096 | 0.015 |
| TEMPERATURE $=250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$, Convergence Pressure $=3000$ psia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Methane | 33.0 | 33.9 | 7.1 | 7.45 | 3.8 | 4.08 | 2.7 | 2.71 |
| Ethane | 12.0 | 14.1 | 2.9 | 3.24 | 1.7 | 1.65 | 1.3 | 1.31 |
| Propane | 5.8 | 6.31 | 1.4 | 1.59 | 0.97 | 0.92 | 0.84 | 0.81 |
| n-Pentane | 1.3 | 1.24 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.34 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.30 |
| n-Hexane | 0.63 | 0.68 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.19 |
| n-Decane | 0.037 | 0.060 | 0.014 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 0.022 | 0.036 | 0.048 |

## B. Non-Paraffin Substituted System K-Values

The experimental K--values for the base system with decahydronaphthalene substituted for n -decane are presented graphically in Figures 8 and 9. The 1methylnaphthalene substituted results are presented in Figures 10 and ll. The experimental $K$-values and $x y$ data are tabulated in Appendix $E$. The same temperatures and pressure increments were used in obtaining the substituted system data as was used for the base system data. Some of the K-values were checked by rerunning. However, in a constant volume system such as this, the exact conditions cannot be reproduced.

A comparison of selected non-waraffinic heavy component K-values and Poettmann (41) correlation values is presented in Table V. Good agreement is observed for the decahydronaphthalene K-values. However, the 1methylnaphthalene $K$-values show poor agreement with the Poettmann correlation which predicts higher K-values. Comparisons of substituted system experimental results and bubble point calculations using numerical correlation methods are presented in Table X .

The Appendix Table XXX and Figures 12 through 16 present the ratios, $\alpha$, of decahydronaphthalene and lmethylnaphthalene substituted system K-values to those in the base system at similar system temperatures and pressures for the lighter components. Systems containing the naphthenic component show a lower ratio than aromatic





Figure 11. Experimental K-Values at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ Base System With l-
Methylnaphthalene Substituted
for $n$-Decane

TABLE V
COMPARISON OF POETTMANN CORRELATION AND UNSMOOTHED EXPERIMENTAL NON-PARAFFINIC K-VALUES

| Pressure | $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ |  | $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Poettmann | Exp. | Poettmann | Exp. |
|  | DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE |  |  |  |
| 100. | 0.0072 | 0.0116 | 0.016 | 0.0281 |
| 200. | 0.0060 | 0.00866 | 0.012 | 0.0173 |
| 300. | 0.0054 | 0.00793 | 0.011 | 0.00973 |
| 500. |  |  | 0.010 | 0.0104 |
| 700. | 0.0050 | 0.00604 | 0.011 | 0.00762 |
| 1000. | 0.0050 | 0.00568 | 0.015 | 0.0130 |
|  | I-METHYLNAPHTHALENE |  |  |  |
| 100. | 0.0070 | 0.00435 | 0.016 | 0.00768 |
| 200. | 0.0053 | 0.00203 | 0.012 | 0.00895 |
| 300. | 0.0046 | 0.00187 | 0.011 | 0.00415 |
| 500. | 0.0043 | 0.000849 | 0.010 | 0.00250 |
| 700 |  |  | 0.011 | 0.00212 |
| 1000. | 0.0050 | 0.000429 | 0.012 | 0.00249 |



Figure 12. Ratios of Substituted System Methane K-Values to the Base System


Figure 13. Ratios of Substituted System Ethane
K-Values to the Base System


Figure 14。 Ratios of Substituted System Propane K-Values to the Base System


Figure 15. Ratios of Substituted System Pentane K-Values to the Base System


Figure 16. Ratios of Substituted System Hexane K-Values to the Base System
systems. Methane is the only component that has a continuously increasing ratio with pressure. Other components show an increase with pressure initially but a decrease at higher pressures. The ratio increases with temperature below 1000 psia but decreases at higher pressures for all components except methane. Decahydronaphthalene has a greater effect in lowering the lighter component $K$-values than does I-methylnaphthalene.

## C. Error Analysis

The accuracy of experimental results is related to the magnitude of the error between the observed and true behavior irrespective of precision. Accuracy can be determined by the agreement of measurements made by different methods or, for phase equilibrium, by thermodynamic consistency tests. For these systems, however, neither method can be easily or accurately applied.

Precision, however, can be quite conveniently examined for this system by the method of propagation of errors without the need for duplication of runs. Thus, an analysis of error was made based on possible deviations resulting from the chromatographic analysis of the equilibrium phase compositions.

The derivation is based on Equation ( $B-1$ ) used to relate the chromatograph peak area ratios to component weight ratios. The basic error equation is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Weight ratio }=\left(r_{1} \pm \Delta r_{1}\right) \times \frac{\left(A_{1} \pm \Delta A_{1}\right) \times\left(t_{1} \pm \Delta t_{1}\right)}{\left(A_{j} \pm \Delta A_{j}\right) \times\left(t_{j} \pm \Delta t_{j}\right)} . \tag{VI-I}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, the largest experimental error in the vapor or liquid composition is given by Equation (VI-2).

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta x_{1}=\frac{\left(A_{1} t_{1} \Delta r_{1}+\Delta A_{1} t_{1} r_{1}+\Delta A_{1} t_{1} \Delta r_{1}\right) / \mathbb{M}_{1}}{\sum_{j=1}^{6}\left(A_{j} t_{j}-\Delta A_{j} t_{j}\right)\left(r_{j}-\Delta r_{j}\right) / \mathbb{M}_{j}} \tag{VI-2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{A}_{1}= & \text { Integrated area of component i's chromatograph } \\
& \text { analysis peak. } \\
\Delta= & \text { Magnitude of error in corresponding quantity. } \\
t_{1}= & \text { Chromatograph attenuation of peak for } \\
& \text { component } i . \\
\mathrm{r}_{1}= & \text { Calibration slope for component i in conversion } \\
& \text { of chromatograph results to concentrations. } \\
\mathrm{x}_{1}= & \text { mole fraction of component } i \text { in phase. } \\
M_{1}= & \text { molecular weight of component } i .
\end{aligned}
$$

For the K-value, this expression reduces to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta K_{1}=\frac{y_{1} \mp \Delta y_{1}}{x_{1} \pm \Delta x_{1}}-\frac{y_{1}}{x_{1}} . \tag{VI-3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The possible error in the peak areas for the individual components is as follows. For methane, the maximum error is 0.5 area units. For ethane, propane, pentane, and hexane, this value is 1.0 . The error is 10.0 for the heavy component. The possible error in the calculation is
O.1 weight ratio to area ratio for methane and 0.01 for the other components.

The main assumption here is that the maximum error for particular quantities does not change with different samples as the run pressure is varied from 100 psia to the convergence pressure. However, this variation cannot be accurately determined so the average values listed earlier were used.

The maximum error band for the experimental data is illustrated in Figures 6 through ll.

## CHAPTER VII

## CORRELATION WORK

The correlation work involves the use of the generalized $B W R$ equation of state for direct $K$-value calculation. Modifications of the equation constants and their mixing rules were made after a study of available literature. High pressure binary system literature data were used to optimize this correlation.
A. Use of BWR Equation for K-Value Prediction

The BWR equation of state has been used successfully to calculate vapor-liquid equilibrium K-values directly. Generally, these calculations are performed on systems of light hydrocarbons. Emphasis is normally placed on the equation's ability to fit PVT data for the pure components rather than mixture phase equilibrium K-values. It is evident that the BWR equation performance is poorer at low temperatures and high pressures when used to predict K-values (64).

The deviations can be attributed to certain weaknesses in the BWR equation of state. One major weakness is the inability of the equation to predict the liquid density with an accuracy comparable to that obtained with vapor
phase densities (6). Accurate phase densities are directly related to the accuracy of the K-value as demonstated by Equation (VII-28).

Another weakness is the need to change the value of the "Co" constant to obtain good predictions of the pure component vapor pressures as suggested by the authors in their original work (8). The usefulness of making "Co" a function of temperature is illustrated by Stotler and Benedict (64) and Starling (63) for phase equilibrium calculations and by Barner and Schreiner (3) for prediction of mixture enthalpies.

The possibility of obtaining improved K-value results by changing the original equation of state constant mixing rules was also shown by Stotler and Benedict (64). Their work concerned the improvement of calculated results by adjusting the interaction constant for the mixture corresponding to "Ao". This illustrates the potential for improving the $B W R$ equation not only for mixture property calculations, but also for pure components.

In the past, all equations of state have been subject to use in a generalized form based on the theory of correm sponding states. The BWR equation is no exception (9, 38, 66, 25, 21, 13, 18). This work has met with reasonable success, especially with hydrocarbons. The importance of generalization lies in the ability to use the equation rapidly for many different compounds without the need of having extensive tabulations of the equation of state
constants for all compounds of interest. Often, sufficient data are not available to determine the constants for specific compounds. Important in this regard is the success obtained in using the generalized BWR equation for correlating multicomponent, high pressure vapor-liquid equilibria (63).

In this correlation work, generalized BWR constants were evaluated using literature binary system data. These evaluations were made using several different mixing rules for the BWR equation constant " $B_{0}$ ". Interaction coefficients are also evaluated on a generalized basis for naphthenic and aromatic components. The numerical values of the new generalized BWR constants and interaction coefficients determined in this investigation are presented in Chapter VIII.

Based on analysis of results available in literature, the following aspects of the BWR equation were examined for K-value calculation.

## Generalized BWR Equation

A K-value correlation is more effective and versatile if based on generalized parameters. The range of complexity in equations of state is great. The BWR equation of state at present provides the best accuracy while not being too complex for practical applications. As indicated previously, many generalizations of the BWR equation of state exist. The generalization developed by Edmister,

Vairogs, and Klekers (18) was used in this study. This generalization is only slightly inferior to the original specific component BWR constants when used to calculate pure hydrocarbon $P-V-T$ data. However, it is greatly superior to one of the most recent generalizations, by Su and Viswanath (66).

In this generalization, the $P, T$, and $d$ terms in Equation (III-9) are replaced by reduced parameters giving us

$$
\begin{align*}
\pi=\tau p & +\left(B_{0}^{\prime} \tau-A_{0}-C_{0}^{\prime} / \tau^{2}\right) p^{2}+\left(b^{\prime} \tau-a^{\prime}\right) p^{3} \\
& +\left(a^{\prime} \alpha^{\prime}\right) p^{6}+\frac{c^{\prime} p^{3}}{\chi^{2}}\left(1+\gamma^{\prime} p^{2}\right) \exp \left(-\gamma^{\prime} p^{2}\right) \tag{VII-I}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
P=P_{c} \pi, T=T_{c} \tau, \text { and } d=\frac{P P_{c}}{\overline{R T}}
$$

$\pi, \tau$, and $\rho$ are reduced parameters defined by these substitution relationships.

The reduced, dimensionless constants are defined in terms of the specific components and gas constants as well as the critical properties.

$$
\begin{align*}
& B_{0}=\frac{B_{0} P_{c}}{R T_{c}}  \tag{VII-2}\\
& A_{0}^{\prime}=\frac{A_{0} P_{c}}{R^{2} T_{c}^{2}}  \tag{VII-3}\\
& C_{0}^{\prime}=\frac{C_{0} P_{c}}{R^{2} T_{c}^{4}} \tag{VII-4}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& b^{\prime}=\frac{b P_{c}^{2}}{R^{2} T_{c}^{2}}  \tag{VII-5}\\
& a^{\prime}=\frac{a P_{c}^{2}}{R^{3} T_{c}^{3}}  \tag{VII-6}\\
& \alpha^{\prime}=\frac{\alpha P_{c}^{3}}{R^{3} T_{c}^{3}}  \tag{VII-7}\\
& C^{\prime}=\frac{C P_{c}^{2}}{R^{3} T_{c}^{5}}  \tag{VII-8}\\
& \gamma^{\prime}=  \tag{VII-9}\\
& \gamma_{R^{2} P_{c}^{2}}^{R_{c}^{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

Seven of the reduced constants are given as functions of acentric factor while the product $\alpha^{\prime} a^{\prime \prime}$ is treated as a constant

$$
\begin{align*}
& \gamma^{\prime}=0.052058-0.09064 \omega+0.105062 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-IO}\\
& C^{\prime}=0.035694+0.185297 \omega-0.230125 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-11}\\
& a^{\prime}=0.0235866+0.290284 \omega-0.295414 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-12}\\
& b^{\prime}=0.0275404+0.131009 \omega-0.134924 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-I3}\\
& C_{0}^{\prime}=0.098224+0.401236 \omega-0.0397262 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-14}\\
& A_{0}^{\prime}=0.243258-0.127521 \omega-0.509131 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-15}\\
& B_{0}^{\prime}=0.113011+0.155737 \omega-0.326620 \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-16}\\
& \alpha^{\prime} a^{\prime}=0.0000875 \tag{VII-I7}
\end{align*}
$$

This generalization gives good results not only for the twelve hydrocarbons originally treated by Benedict, Webb, and Rubin, but also for substances such as benzene and carbon dioxide.

Co Adjustment for Temperature
The original authors of the BWR equation suggested that "Co" should be adjusted from temperature-totemperature to get a better K-value prediction (8). Several sources illustrate the improvement in accuracy obtained by this adjustment. Most of these adjustments are presented in a tabular or graphic form for specific compounds (77, 3, 64, 36, 8).

Starling, in his generalization of the BWR equation (63), gave "Co" as a linear function of reciprocal temperature.

$$
\begin{align*}
C_{01}= & C_{01}+\left(285688 \times 10^{4}-\frac{862754 \times 10^{6}}{T}\right)\left(N_{1}-1\right) \\
& +127881 \times 10^{4}\left(N_{1}-1\right)^{2} \tag{VII-I8}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{01}=C_{0} \text { for component } i \\
& C_{01}=C_{0} \text { for methane } \\
& N_{1}=\text { number of carbon atoms in component } i .
\end{aligned}
$$ This relatively simple modification was a successful improvement in his generalization.

A more complex model for $C_{0}$. was developed by Kaufmann (26)

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{0} \times 10^{-10}=A_{1}+A_{2} \tau+A_{3} \tau^{2}+A_{4} \tau^{3}+A_{5} \tau^{4} \tag{VII-19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
A_{1}=\text { constants for specific component }
$$

$$
T_{r}=\text { reduced temperature, } T^{T} / T_{C}
$$

This is a simple polynomial expansion in terms of reduced temperature. It gained him an improvement in the results at the cost of introducing four new constants for each component.

The temperature dependence correction for "Co" should be such as to produce the maximum improvement in the results with the minimum increase in complexity. Examination of the literature indicated that a linear function of reciprocal temperature would meet these requirements. In this work, Equation (VI-14) was changed to the following form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{0}^{\prime}=C_{1}+C_{2} \omega+C_{3} \omega^{2}+\frac{C_{4}}{\tau} \tag{VII-20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{1}$ 's are constants whose values were determined during the course of this work. This model introduces only one extra constant in the BWR generalization.

## Constants to be Evaluated

The generalized BWR constants used in this work, Equations (VI-10) through (VI-17) with the exception of $B_{0}$, were evaluated from pure component constants published in the original work (8). However, $B_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ was optimized to give the best fit to the P-V-T data using the already determined generalization for the other constants. The generalized form of the BWR equation involves 22 actual constants (18).

The regression of all 22 constants using the limited amount of binary data would require a prohibitive amount of computer time. Also, the constants developed from the PVT data should not be simply discarded since the equation of state should be compatible with both properties.

One constant that must be evaluated again is $\mathrm{B}_{0}{ }^{\prime}$. In the original generalization, it was simply regressed to give the best possible fit to the $P-V-T$ data using the other constants. Thus, if an adjustment is made on any other constant, $B_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ requires reevaluation.

It was shown earlier that $C_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ should be modified for temperature effects to obtain an improved correlation. This requires that $C_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ be reevaluated.

In general, $B_{0}, A_{0}$, and $C_{0}$ make up the second virial coefficient in the BWR equation of state. The second virial coefficient is the major factor in gas phase $P-V-T$ calculation. Thus, to have a realistic scope for this study, only the constants in the second virial coefficient were reevaluated.

$$
\begin{equation*}
B(T)=\left(B_{0} R T-A_{0}-\frac{C_{0}}{T^{2}}\right) \tag{VII-21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $B(T)$ is the second virial coefficient as a function of temperature in the BWR equation when it is expressed in the virial form for pressure.

The evaluation of the $B_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ constants in the generalized form requires the regression of seven generalized coefficients. Ao, the constant not associated with
temperature in the second virial coefficient, was not modified.

## Mixing Rules

Up to the present time, the mixing rules most frequently used for the $A_{0}, B_{0}$, and $C_{0} B W R$ constants are the same as those originally proposed (8). These are the square root relationship for all constants except $B_{0}$ which uses the linear combination rule. The square root mixing rule is given for the constant $A_{0}$ in a mixture as

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{0}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} x_{i} x_{j} \sqrt{A_{0 i}} \sqrt{A_{0 j}} \tag{VII-22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $N$ is the number of components in the mixture and $A_{0}$ : is the BWR constant for the pure component.i. The linear mixing rule for $\dot{B}_{0}$ is given as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{o}=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \quad \sum_{j=1}^{N} x_{i} x_{j}\left(B_{01}+B_{0 j}\right) \tag{VII-23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Benedict, Webb, and Rubin suggested the Lorenti mixing rule for $B_{0}$. However, they considered this mixing rule as too complex to use for the slight improvement obtained in the results (7). The Lorentz mixing rule is as follows

$$
B_{0}=\frac{1}{8} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} x_{i} x_{j}\left[\left(B_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}+\left(B_{0 j}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}\right]^{3} \cdot(V I I-24)
$$

A linear square root combination rule for $B_{0}$ was examined because of its usefulness in $P-V-T$ calculations for mixtures (34). This rule is given as:

$$
B_{0}=\frac{1}{4} \sum_{i=1}^{N} \sum_{j=1}^{N} x_{1} x_{j}\left[\left(B_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}+\left(B_{0 j}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right]^{2} . \text { (VII-25) }
$$

These four combining rules, the square root, linear, Lorentz, and the linear square root, were investigated in this study for the constant $B_{0}$. The conventional mixing rules were used for all other constants since most questions have centered around the correct mixing mule for this constant.

## Interaction Coefficients

Little work has been done up to the present time to develop interaction coefficients for particular components or types of compounds other than the coefficients obtained from the previously mentioned mixing rules. One adjustment was made by Stoller and Benedict (64) for $A_{0}$ in the methane-nitrogen system。

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{0}=x_{1}^{2} A_{01}+2.874 x_{1} x_{2}+x_{2}^{2} A_{02} \tag{VII-26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here, 2.874 was used instead of the conventional $2 \sqrt{A_{01}} A_{02}$ obtained from the square root mixing rule.

In this investigation, interaction coefficients " $\theta$ " were evaluated for the three BWR constants in the second virial coefficient, $A_{0}, B_{0}$, and $C_{0}$. Using $A_{0}$ for an
example, these coefficients take the following form for a binary system with the square root mixing rule:

$$
A_{0}=x_{1}^{2} A_{01}+2 x_{1} x_{2} \theta \sqrt{A_{01} A_{02}}+x_{2}^{2} A_{02} .
$$

(VII-27)
This " $\theta$ " interaction can be applied in a similar fashion to the other mixing rules.

The interaction coefficient " $\theta$ " was evaluated for interactions between dissimilar components such as the paraffin-naphthene and paraffin-aromatic interactions. A value of $\theta=1.0$ will be assigned to the paraffin-paraffin interaction since these systems should behave more ideally than the others.

One goal of this investigation was to determine the amount of improvement that can be obtained in K-value calculations using these generalized interaction coefficients. $\theta$ 's for the paraffin-naphthene and paraffin-aromatic interactions were evaluated using binary system phase equilibrium data combined with the various mixing rules for the $B_{0}$ constant. In multicomponent systems, the mixing rules used to obtain the mixture constants are simply combinations of the possible binary systems that can exist in the mixture (6, 7, 8). The appropriate interaction coefficient is applied to each of these possible binary combinations in the calculation as illustrated in the computer program in Appendix $G$.

## B. Use of Binary Data

All the new generalized BWR constants and interaction coefficients in this investigation were developed using binary data. The binary system is the simplest case under consideration. However, one can easily seefrom Equations (VI-22) through (VI-25) that the complexity of the BWR equation increase with the number of components in the system. Since this work involves using experimental data to evaluate the coefficients, the simplicity of the expressions was considered to facilitate calculation. Binary data were found to be more useful due to their simplicity of expression as well as abundance when compared with multicomponent data.

In this investigation, only paraffinic system data were used in the evaluation of the generalized $\mathrm{B}_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{O}}{ }^{\prime}$ BWR constants with different mixing rules. This corresponds to a $\theta=1.0$. Next, the interaction coefficients $\theta$ were evaluated using these new generalized constants and binary data on paraffin-naphthene and paraffin-aromatic systems.

This study was restricted to systems under temperatures and pressures similar to those used in this experimental investigation and in natural gas condensate processing. Binary data in the range of 100 to $400^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. were used with pressure ranging from 100 to 3500 psia. The analysis was limited to data with K -values of the
heaviest component greater than 0.010 to guarantee that the data used in this evaluation are reliable.

Binary systems with heavy components up to $n$-decane were available. However, the heaviest naphthenic component was methyl cyclohexane and aromatic was toluene. These are considerably lighter than the compounds used in this experimental investigation. Thus, when the correlation was compared to the multicomponent data, this extrapolation in molecular weight had to be considered. The 182 binary data points used in this study are listed in Appendix $\mathrm{H}_{\text {。 }}$

## C. Correlation Procedure

The generalized BWR equation of state correlation work for phase equilibrium involved two stages. The first was to optimize the generalized $B_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ and $C_{0}{ }^{\prime} B W R$ equation of state constants with respect to available binary system phase equilibrium data. The second step was to use these new constants and evaluate interaction coefficient for mixtures of dissimilar components for use with the $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{o}}$. $C_{0}$, and $A_{0}$ constants. This calculation was performed using binary system phase equilibrium data on paraffinicnaphthenic and paraffinic-aromatic systems. All optimizam tions required extensive, time consuming, regression calculations on a digital computer. The following is a detailed explanation of the procedures used.

The first part of this correlation involved the
regression of the generalized $B_{0}$ ' and $C_{o}{ }^{\prime} B W R$ equation constants using paraffinic binary system data. An example of the computer program used is listed in Appendix $G$. The calculations were carried out on an IBM 7040 computer at Oklahoma State University.

In this regression, the $K$-values were calculated using Equation (III-1). This equation is

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{i}=\frac{d_{L} \exp \left(\bar{W}_{i} I^{L} / R T\right)}{d_{V} \exp \left(W_{i} / / R T\right)} \tag{VII-28}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\bar{W}_{1} & =\left(B_{0}+B_{01}\right) R T-2\left(A_{0} A_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-2\left(C_{0} C_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} T^{2} d \\
& +\frac{3}{2} R T\left(b^{2} b_{1}\right)^{1 / 3}-\left(a^{2} a_{1}\right)^{1 / 3} d^{2}+\frac{3}{5} a\left(\alpha^{2} \alpha_{1}\right)^{1 / 3} \\
& -\left(a^{2} a_{1}\right)^{1 / 3} d^{5} \\
& +\frac{3 d^{2}\left(c^{2} c_{1}\right)^{1 / 3}}{T^{2}}\left(\frac{1-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{d^{2}}-\frac{\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{2}\right) \\
& -\frac{2 d^{2} c}{T^{2}}\left[\frac{\gamma}{\gamma}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\frac{1-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right.}{\gamma d^{2}}-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.-\frac{\gamma d^{2} \exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{2}\right) . \tag{VII-29}
\end{align*}
$$

Equation (VII-29) is derived for the constant $\mathrm{B}_{0}$ using the linear combination rule (63). The criterion for convergence of the generalized BWR equation constant optimization was the minimum sum of squares of the following error
expressions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Dev. } K_{1}=I-\left(f_{1}^{I} / f_{1}^{V}\right) \text { calc. } \tag{VII-30}
\end{equation*}
$$

for the K-values of all the components of the paraffinic binary systems.

The calculated $K_{1}$ is based on the experimental phase compositions, temperature, and pressure. The error introduced by the correlation appears in the calculation of the fugacities of different components in the two phases based on this experimental data. This gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{1}=\left(f_{1}^{L} / X_{1}\right) /\left(f_{1}^{V} / y_{1}\right) \tag{VII-3I}
\end{equation*}
$$

where I and V refer to the liquid and vapor phases, respectively. Thus, one can regress a new expression for the generalized $B_{0}^{\prime}$ and $C_{0}^{\prime}$ BWR constants using the experimental binary system data and minimizing the sum of the deviation functions illustrated in Equation (VII-30)。 This required the regression of seven distinct constants for $C_{0}$ and $B_{0}$ 。

$$
\begin{gather*}
B_{0}^{\prime}=B_{1}+B_{2} \omega+B_{3} \omega^{2}  \tag{VII-32}\\
C_{0}^{\prime}=B_{4}+B_{5} \omega+B_{6} \omega^{2}-\frac{B_{7}}{\tau} \tag{VII-33}
\end{gather*}
$$

In this investigation, the calculations were performed using a nonlinear regression program. The computer program used in this study was originally developed by R. M. Bear (4) and modified in this investigation for the specific BWR equation regression.

The nonlinear regression is essentially a method of least squares．Suppose that one has a relationship

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{Z}_{n+1}(i)=F\left(\mathbb{Z}_{1}(i), \ldots, \mathbb{Z}_{n}(i), \ldots ; B_{1}, \ldots, B_{n}\right) \tag{VII-34}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $i=I$ to $N$ sets of data，$B_{j} s$ are the constants，and $Z_{n}+I$（i）is the dependent variable with $Z_{1}(i)$ to $Z_{n}(i)$ the independent variables．If $\overline{\mathbb{Z}}_{n+1}(i)$ is the actual ob－ served value of $Z_{n+1}(i)$ ．It is simply wished to minimize the sum of squares of the deviation with respect to $B_{f}$ 。

$$
\begin{equation*}
S=\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left[\bar{Z}_{n+1}(i)-F\left(Z,(i), \ldots ; B_{1}, \ldots\right)\right]^{2} \tag{VII-35}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial S}{\partial B_{j}}=0, j=1,2, \ldots, m_{0} \tag{VII-36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using a first order Taylor expansion about a point $B_{0}$ with respect to $B_{j}$ ，one obtains
$F\left(Z_{1}, \ldots ; B_{1}, \ldots\right)=F\left(\mathbb{Z}_{1}, \ldots ; B_{1} \circ \ldots\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{\partial F}{\partial B_{j}} \Delta B_{j}$
when $B_{1}=B_{1}{ }^{\circ}+\Delta B_{1}$ 。

Equations（VII－36）and（VII－37）give one m linear equations in the $m$ unknowns $\Delta B_{j}$ ．These equations can be solved for $\Delta B_{j}$ which is used to correct the original $B_{j}$ 。 This procedure can be iterated until convergence is obtained．

The actual calculations involved in this regression
can be best illustrated with a brief review of the computer program used. The program consists of eight subroutines called MAIN, GAUSS, SOLV, DERIV, MULIER, DENSTY, YCOMP, and BWRCST.

The section MAIN is simply the input subroutine for the data cards. It is used to read all instruction cards and experimental data to be used in the regression.

Subroutine GAUSS is the heart of the regression procedure. This subroutine handles the logic procedure and calculations involved in the noninear regression procedure. The rest of the subroutines simply provide specific calculation of quantities necessary in the regression procedure.

The subroutine SOLV solves the simultaneous linear expressions obtained from Equations VI-36 and VI-37. This calculation is performed only once for each regression cycle.

Subroutine DERIV simply calculates the partial derivatives of the deviation function as illustrated in Equation (VI-36). This calculation is performed by means of incrementation in the independent variable. To obtain the partial derivatives, this calculation must be performed many times. With the BWR equation, this requires many trial and error calculations of the phase densities. This is the step that makes the programs execution time long, requiring several hours of computer time to obtain convergence for a set of generalized $B_{0}^{\prime}$ and $C_{o}^{\prime}$ constants.

MULIER is a subroutine used to speed up the convergence of this regression calculation by providing a better estimate in the phase density calculation which is a trial and error procedure. This is simply an iteration technique, the Muller method (70), used to solve for roots of an equation requiring three points to give a good estimate of the root.

DENSTY is a subroutine that is time consuming but much used. This subroutine calculates the phase densities using the BWR equation. The roots of this density equation for both the gas and liquid phases are determined using the Muller method mentioned previously. Since the equation cannot be solved directly, a decrease in the number of density calculations required in the course of a regression greatly reduces the time required to carry out this calculation. This subroutine also contains the generalized BWR constant model being regressed.

YCOMP is the subroutine which contains the mathematical expression to be used in the particular regression. In this study, it provides the calculation of the ratio of experimental to calculated K-values in deviation calculation Equation (VI-30).

The last subroutine is BWRCST. This subroutine simply calculates the BWR equation constants that are not being regressed from the generalized expressions as functions of acentric factor for the compounds in question. This regression procedure gives us the best values
for the generalized $B_{0}^{\prime}$ and $C_{0}^{\prime} B W R$ constants based on the 102 binary paraffinic K-values. The quality of fit for the particular model in question is also indicated by the results. These regressions using the same binary data were performed using the model for $\mathrm{B}_{0}^{\prime}$ given in Equation (VII-32). The model used for $C_{0}^{\prime}$ was that given by Equation (VII-33) with temperature effects. The mixing rules for all constants except $B_{0}$ were the standard square root used by the original authors. For $B_{0}$, however, the linear, square root, linear square root, and Lorentz mixing rules were investigated.

The other part of the regression work involved the evaluation of interaction coefficients "日" for mixture BWR equation constants $B_{0}, C_{0}$, and $A_{0}$. Essentially the same computer program was used to evaluate the interaction coefficients as was used for evaluating the equation of state constants. The interaction constants, $\theta$, were evaluated for binary systems as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{0}=x_{1}^{2} B_{01}+2 x_{1} x_{2} \theta_{13} B_{012}+x_{2}^{2} B_{02} \tag{VII-38}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $B_{012}$ is calculated by a method depending on the mixing rule used. Similar expressions were used for $A_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ 。

The generalized $B_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ constants obtained using the paraffinic data were considered as a reference for the interaction with $\theta=1.0$. Values of $\theta$ were evaluated for paraffin-naphthene and paraffin-aromatic binary systems
using the generalized constants developed from paraffinic hydrocarbon system binary data.

The $\theta$ regression required only modifications in the program used to regress the equation of state constants. The change was in the subroutine DENSTY where the BWR expressions had to be modified to accomodate the interaction coefficients to be regressed. This regression was considerably faster since only three constants had to be regressed. An example of this modification in DENSTY subroutine can be found in Appendix C.

The interaction coefficients were evaluated for both paraffin-naphthene and paraffin-aromatic interactions using the linear, linear square root, and square root mixing rules for $\mathrm{B}_{0}$. These regressions provide information on both the best value for the interaction coefficients as well as their quality of the fit to the data. The results of this work will be discussed in Chapter VIII。

## CHAPTER VIII

## CORRELATION RESUITS

The generalized BWR equation of state modifications developed in this correlation work for phase equilibrium calculation are evaluated by comparison with experimental binary and multicomponent system K-values. Table VI presents the optimized $B_{o}^{\prime}$ and $C_{o}^{\prime}$ generalized $B W R$ equation of state constants determined for different $B_{0}$ mixing rules based on experimental binary system data listed in Appendix H. Table VII illustrates the interaction coefficients, $\theta$, determined for the optimized BWR equation mixture constants, $A_{0}, B_{0}$, and $C_{0}$ from paraffinic-naphthenic and paraffinic-aromatic binary system experimental data.

Table VIII presents the absolute per cent deviations in the K-value calculation using the generalized BWR equation of state (18) in its original form with different mixing rules for the $B_{0}$ constant and the Redlich-Ackerman R-K equation of state when applied to binary hydrocarbon system data. The results clearly indicate that the generalized BWR equation of state is superior to the Redlich-Ackerman $R-K$ equation of state correlation. The binary system results are not conclusive as to the best mixing rule for the $B W R$ equation constants $B_{0}$ due to the

## TABLE VI

OPTIMIZATION RESULTS FOR GENERAIIZED BWR EQUATION CONSTANTS "B'" AND "Co" BASED ON PARAFFINIC BINARY SYSTEM LITERATURE DATA

| "Bo" Mixing Rule Used | Generalized BWR Constants "B $\mathrm{B}_{0}$ " and " $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ " as Function of Acentric Factor and Reduced Temperature |
| :---: | :---: |
| Linear | $\begin{aligned} B_{0}^{\prime} & =0.0998005+0.539138 \times \omega \\ & -1.20578 \times \omega^{2} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} C_{0}^{\prime} & =0.154792+0.462707 \times \omega \\ & -0.387600 \times \omega^{2}-0.0257257 \times \tau \end{aligned}$ |
| Linear Square Root | $\begin{aligned} B_{0}^{\prime} & =0.0754096+0.840782 x \omega \\ & -1.58141 \mathrm{x} \omega^{2} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} C_{0}^{\prime} & =0.155359+0.709310 x \omega \\ & -0.713493 x \omega^{2}-0.0483684 x \tau \end{aligned}$ |
| Square Root | $\begin{aligned} B_{0}^{\prime} & =0.103388+0.626005 x \omega \\ & -1.05564 \mathrm{x} \omega^{2} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} C_{0}^{\prime} & =0.151278+0.886906 x \omega \\ & -0.882247 \omega^{2}-0.0682833 x \tau \end{aligned}$ |

## TABLE VII

INTERACTION COEFFICIENTS, $\theta$, DEVELOPED FOR THE OPTIMIZED BWR EQUATION MIXTURE CONSTANTS BASED ON BINARY SYSTEM LITERATURE DATA

| BWR <br> Equation <br> "Bo" Constant <br> Mixing <br> Rule Used | Binary System <br> Literature Data <br> (Appendix H) <br> Used to Optimize <br> Interaction Coefficients | Interaction Coefficients, $\theta$, for BWR Equation Constants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\mathrm{B}_{0}$ | A | $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ |
| Linear | Naphthenic | 0.846707 | 0.949393 | 0.900416 |
|  | Aromatic | 1.55697 | 1.41389 | 0.737401 |
| Linear Square |  |  |  |  |
| Root | Naphthenic | 0.510885 | 0.607272 | 1.09785 |
|  | Aromatic | 0.424780 | 0.510543 | 1.14951 |
| Square Root | Naphthenic | -0.0948258 | 0.13536 | 1.32980 |
|  | Aromatic | -0.204109 | 0.0327316 | 1.33388 |

TABLE VIII
COMPARISON OF GENERAIIZED BWR AND REDLICH-ACKERMAN VALUES AND EXPERIMENTAL IITERATURE BINARY SYSTEM K-VALUES

| Equation of State | BWR <br> ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}_{0}{ }^{81}$ Constant Mixing Rule Used | Average Absolute Deviations of all K-values in Binary System Data Used (Appendix H) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Paraffinic | Naphthenic | Aromatic |
| Generalized BWR |  |  |  |  |
| Equation of State (18) | Linear | 26.9 | 14.1 | 23.5 |
| 18 ir 11 | Square Root | 18.0 | 21.9 | 27.9 |
| 118 | Linear Square Root | 21.3 | 17.9 | 25.7 |
| 1119 | Lorentz | 19.8 | 19.3 | 26.5 |
| Redlich-Ackerman |  |  |  |  |
| R-K Equation (51) |  | 47.4 | 27.7 | 56.1 |

high percentage deviations involved. However, the linear mixing rule seems to be slightly superior for the naphthenic and aromatic systems while the square root mixing rule is best for paraffinic systems. The generalized BWR results are better for the paraffinic and naphthenic binary data when compared to the aromatic system results.

Table IX illustrates the per cent deviations in the binary system K-values for the developed correlations optimizing the generalized BWR equation constants $B_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ and interaction coefficients $\theta_{0}$ The use of the paraffinic binary data with the linear $B_{o}$ mixing rule to regress a new $B_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ generalization model shows a sigm nificant improvement over the original BWR generalization results. Using the different binary system data, interaction coefficient correlations, Table VII, were developed as explained earlier. The introduction of the $\theta$ s for the aromatic and naphthenic system interactions did little to improve the average per cent deviation (Table IX) compared to the results obtained for the paraffinic case of $\theta=1.0$. The correlation regressions were based on a min imum value of the sum of the squares of deviation (see Chapter VII), thus making it possible for the average per cent deviation to be slightly larger in a better fit as shown in Table IX.

The $B_{0}$ generalization regression based on the square root mixing rule and paraffinic binary data gives a

COMPARISON OF OPTIMIZED BWR EQUATION VALUES USING DIFFERENT "Bo" MIXING RUIES WITH INTERACTION COEFFICIENTS AND EXPERIMENTAL IITERATURE BINARY SYSTEM K-VALUES

| Mixing rule used for BWR Equation constant " $B_{0}$ " during optimization using paraffinic binary system literature data | Interaction coefficients used* | Average Absolute Deviation of All K-Values in Binary Systems Data Used (Appendix H) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Linear | P | 8.5 | 13.4 | 21.6 |
| Linear | $\mathbb{N}$ | 8.4 | 11.3 | 18.6 |
| Linear | A | 13.4 | 13.7 | 19.7 |
| Square Root | $P(\theta=1)$ | 7.7 | 30.9 | 34.7 |
| Square Root | N | 11.1 | 18.0 | 28.0 |
| Square Root | A | 11.0 | 21.8 | 28.7 |
| Linear Square Root | $\mathrm{P}(\theta=1)$ | 7.2 | 14.9 | 24.9 |
| Linear Square Root | N | 7.9 | 9.3 | 20.0 |
| Linear Square Root | A | 8.4 | 10.2 | 20.6 |
| $\begin{aligned} * P & =\text { Paraffinic-Paraffinic }(\theta=1.0) \\ N & =\text { Paraffinic-Naphthenic } \\ A & =\text { Paraffinic-Aromatic } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| **Underlined values are for the data used to optimize the equation and theinteraction coefficients. |  |  |  |  |

smaller average error for the paraffinic data than does the linear mixing rule case. However, the results for the naphthenic and aromatic systems show considerably larger deviations. The negression of interaction coefficients for the aromatic and naphthenic systems does improve their agreement with the binary data. However, the linear $B_{0}$ mixing rule results are definitely superior to the square root results for the naphthenic and aromatic systems.

The linear square root mixing rule when used with the $B_{0}$ constant regression gives the best agreement for the binary data. Minimum deviations are observed for the paraffinic and naphthenic data when used with their interaction coefficients. The aromatic system results show the least improvement, being comparable in magnitude to results of the linear mixing rule regression.

The results in Table IX show clearly that an improvement is obtained for binary systems when the $B_{o}$ generalization is optimized based on vapor-liquid equilibrium data. Also, the interaction coefficient, $\theta$, used to compensate for naphthenic and aromatic effects provides a slight improvement for the respective systems. The best over-all results are given by the linear square root mixing rule used with the $\mathrm{B}_{0}$ equation of state constant.

Tables $X$ and XI give the average per cent deviation in the vapor phase composition calculation for the multicomponent systems studied in this experimental investigation. The experimental multicomponent data are compared

TABLE X
COMPARISON OF IITERATURE CORRELATION VALUES AND EXPERIMENTAL MULTICOMPONENT SYSTEM K-VALUES AND SYSTEM PRESSURES FOR BUBBLE POINT CALCULAATONS

| Correlation | Experimental Data | Average absolute \% Deviation between calculated and experimental values |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Vapor Mole Fractions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | System <br> Pressure | All $\mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $C_{1} y^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $C_{3} y^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{8} \mathrm{y}^{\prime}$ s | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Heavy } \\ & \text { Comp y's } \end{aligned}$ |
| Redlich-Ackerman | P | 65.5 | 39.6 | 9.2 | ---- | 22.1 | 32.6 | 51.0 | 57.9 | 64.9 |
| R-K Equation (51) | N | 68.0 | 29.8 | 5.7 | ---- | 21.0 | 26.6 | 37.1 | 41.9 | 44.4 |
|  | A | 95.5 | 46.2 | 7.4 | ---- | 22.8 | 31.2 | 51.0 | 60.4 | 102.4 |
| Chao-Seader (11) | P | 23.4 | 16.3 | 2.2 | ---- | 19.2 | 12.0 | 14.5 | 16.9 | 32.7 |
|  | N | 80.2 | 21.2 | 1.8 | ---- | 8.3 | 16.1 | 25.7 | 21.3 | 44.1 |
|  | A | 84.5 | 32.2 | 4.2 | ---- | 15.8 | 12.9 | 42.2 | 48.8 | 69.4 |
|  | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | 54.8 | 21.7 | 5.9 | 31.3 | 12.6 | 9.3 | 31.2 | 32.8 | 38.8 |
| Generalized BWR (18) | P | 101.1 | 30.2 | 2.7 | ---- | 8.9 | 22.3 | 24.4 | 39.1 | 73.7 |
|  | N | 85.1 | 31.9 | 4.3 | ---- | 13.8 | 21.1 | 38.7 | 42.9 | 61.4 |
|  | A | 48.0 | 40.7 | 5.6 | ---- | 9.3 | 19.7 | 67.9 | 78.6 | 63.1 |
| $\mathrm{P}=$ Parafinic data, n -Decane heavy component (APPENDIX E) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $N=$ Naphthenic data, Decahydronaphthalene heavy component (APPENDIX E) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{A}=$ Aromatic data, l-Methylnaphthalene heavy component (APPENDIX E) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{3}=$ Systems similar to "P" but containing $\mathrm{CO}_{3}$ (Table XXXIV (68)) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COMPARISON OF OPTIMIZED GENERALIZED BWR EQUATION VALUES AND EXPERIMENTAL MULTICOMPONENT SYSTEM K-VAIUES AND SYSTEM PRESSURES FOR BUBBLE POINT CALCULATION

| BWR Equation <br> "Bo" Mixing Rule <br> Used In <br> Optimization |  | Exp. <br> Data | System <br> Pressure | Average absolute $\%$ deviation between calculated and experimental |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Vapor Mole Fractions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Interact Coefficie |  |  | All $\mathrm{y}^{\prime \prime}$ s | $C_{1} y^{\prime} s$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3} y^{\prime \prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6} \mathrm{y}^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Heavy } \\ & \text { Comp y's } \end{aligned}$ |
| Linear | P-P | P | 16.2 | 19.7 | 4.6 | ---- | 13.4 | 14.0 | 19.1 | 21.8 | 45.2 |
|  | P-P | N | 34.2 | 21.3 | 4.1 | ---- | 11.1 | 16.8 | 18.7 | 19.9 | 51.1 |
|  | P-P | A | 22.8 | 28.4 | 4.4 | ---- | 25.7 | 32.7 | 27.0 | 26.5 | 54.4 |
|  | P-N | N | 26.1 | 51.5 | 5.6 | ---- | 10.0 | 17.5 | 76.9 | 128.9 | 70.1 |
|  | P-A | A* | ---- | ---- | --- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| Linear |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Square Root | $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ | P | 15.8 | 16.3 | 4.0 | ---- | 6.9 | 9.4 | 17.3 | 21.0 | 39.4 |
|  | P-P | N | 20.8 | 17.7 | 3.1 | ---- | 8.3 | 10.8 | 15.4 | 18.1 | 50.5 |
|  | $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ | A | 17.6 | 25.9 | 4.3 | -- | 20.3 | 27.6 | 29.3 | 32.6 | 47.1 |
|  | $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{P}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | 55.6 | 28.1 | 5.8 | 32.2 | 10.0 | 11.7 | 58.4 | 84.6 | 64.0 |
|  | P-N | N | 25.5 | 20.4 | 4.1 | ---- | 8.1 | 11.2 | 21.9 | 26.5 | 50.8 |
|  | P-A | A | 28.0 | 36.9 | 6.1 | ---- | 20.3 | 31.1 | 51.2 | 59.8 | 52.7 |
| Square Root | P-P | P | 15.8 | 15.4 | 3.6 | ---- | 6.7 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 19.4 | 24.9 |
|  | P-P | N | 15.6 | 25.5 | 3.3 | ---- | 8.9 | 14.1 | 21.0 | 26.7 | 78.9 |
|  | P-P | A | 21.8 | 26.6 | 4.0 | -- | 16.4 | 22.7 | 29.4 | 35.5 | 51.7 |
|  | P-P | $N$ | 40.7 | 41.46 | 7.9 | -- | 12.3 | 29.0 | 68.1 | 78.8 | 51.8 |
|  | P-P | A* | ---- | ----- |  | ---- |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{p}=$ Parafininc data, n -Decane heavy component |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $N=$ Naphthenjc data, Decahydronaphthalene heavy component |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A = Aromatic data, 1 -Methylnaphthalene heavy component |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}=$ Systems similar to "P" but containing $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$, Table XXXIV (68) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| * ${ }^{2}$ = Convergence was not attained in the Linear Reg. and Square Root Reg. with aromatic data |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

to the results obtained using the various generalized BWR correlations mentioned previously, the Redlich-Ackerman R-K equation of state, and the Chao-Seader Correlation. This comparison involves the calculation of a system pressure and vapor composition based on a given liquid phase composition and system temperature.

From the results it is evident that the best over-all agreement is obtained using the linear square root mixing rule correlation for $B_{0}$ without the use of interaction coefficients. It is evident that even though the interaction constant concept proved useful on the binary data from which it was developed, in almost all cases this method gives inferior results with the multicomponent system data.

The interaction constants were developed from binary system data using naphthenic components not heavier than methylcyclohexane and aromatic components not heavier than toluene. The aromatic and naphthenic components present in the multicomponent systems are much heavier. This may account for the coefficient's inability to represent the heavier component interactions satisfactorily. It is evident that the largest disagreement exists in the heaviest component K-value calculation. The generally good results obtained by the use of the paraffinic data to regress the new $B_{0}$ generalizations is probably due to the use of binary paraffinic data with $n$-decane as the
heaviest component which corresponds to the multicomponent systems used in this study.

A comparison between the existing literature numerical phase equilibrium prediction methods and the new BWR correlation using the linear square root mixing rule for $B_{o}$ developed in this work is illustrated in Tables X and XI using experimental multicomponent system K-value data. The results show that the new correlation is superior to the Redlich-Ackerman, Chao-Seader and original generalized BWR equation. Of the three comparison techniques, the Chao-Seader correlation provided the best results. However, the optimized BWR equation using the linear square root mixing rule for $B_{0}$ shows smaller errors in the predicted K-values and system pressures with the exception of the heaviest component. Here the Chao-Seader correlation performs equally well.

The Chao-Seader Correlation seems to show smaller deviations when applied to the literature multicomponent data containing carbon dioxide. The developed correlation did not use carbon dioxide data and does not seem to be able to account for its effects.

The interaction coefficients, $\theta$, developed from binary data show no improvement for multicomponent system results. In some cases, the use of the interaction coefficient made it impossible to obtain convergence in the bubble point calculation. This was also true for some of
the highest pressure data points in most of the correlation methods.

## CHAPTER IX

## CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMIENDATIONS

The purposes of this study were:
(1) to obtain experimental K-value data for multicomponent systems with heavy components having different physical properties.
(2) to study the use of the BWR equation of state in its generalized form for direct correlation of vapor-liquid equilibrium data.

Experimental data were taken on three six component systems at 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. Pressures ranged from 100 psia to the convergence pressure of the system. All systems contained methane, ethane, propane, n-pentane, and nhexane. The distinguishing characteristic of the three systems was the use of either $n$-decane, decahydronaphthalene or l-methyl naphthalene as the heaviest component.

The study of the generalized BWR equation of state involved the optimization of the $B_{0}$ and $C_{o}$ constants based on phase equilibrium data and different mixing rules for $B_{0}$. Interaction coefficients were also examined to take into account naphthenic and aromatic component
interactions. Conclusions and recommendations from this investigation are summarized in the following.

## A. Experimental

## Conclusions

(1) The vapor recirculation constant volume equilibrium cell is satisfactory for obtaining complex system vapor-liquid equilibrium data.
(2) Small samples can be removed from the equilibrium cell with minimum system upset for transfer to a chromatograph for analysis.
(3) Accurate phase analysis can be made using small sample volumes if all components are present in significant concentrations. Different size sample traps are required for phases of different density.
(4) Over-all system composition is limited in a constant volume cell equilibrium apparatus. Components and their concentration in the gas compressor must be such that no condensation can occur at ambient temperature and limiting system pressures.
(5) For best sample analysis, chromatograph peaks should be sufficiently wide to provide an accurate area count. Good
proportionation of peak width can be only accomplished with oven temperature programming.

## Recommendations

(1) To maintain sufficiently high concentrations in both phases for accurate analysis, all components charged through the gas compressor should have a relatively high concentration in the charge gas.
(2) The constant volume equilibrium cell should be replaced with windowed variable volume equilibrium cell. This would make possible the calculation of phase densities and operation at a constant over-all composition.
(3) Larger sample traps should be used for low pressure vapor samples to improve the accuracy of the analytical results.
(4) A system should be developed to make direct transfer of phase samples from the equilibrium cell to the chromatograph for analysis. This should be accomplished without the need to remove sample traps which upsets the cell's thermal equilibrium.
(5) To best study the effect of naphthenic and aromatic components on the paraffin K-values, ternary and corresponding binary systems
should be investigated. Systems of more than three components are not convenient for correlation development, but only for comparison work.

## B. Theoretical

## Conclusions

(1) NGPA convergence pressure K-value correlation gives satisfactory results in multicomponent paraffinic systems up to about 2000 psia for all components except $n$ decane, $n$-decane NGPA results appear low at both 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.
(2) Replacement of $n$-decane in a multicomponent hydrocarbon system with naphthenic and aromatic components of similar molecular weight elevates the system's convergence pressure. The naphthenic component significantly lowers the lighter component Kvalues while the aromatic had a smaller and similar effect. The aromatic component of the same molecular weight is considerably less volatile.
(3) The Poettmann correlation seems relatively poor for predicting heavy naphthenic and aromatic component K-values.
(4) The BWR equation of state as generalized
by Edmister, Vairogs, and Klekers predicts multicomponent phase equilibrium with more accuracy than the Redlich-Ackerman R-K equation of state.
(5) Significantly improved accuracy for direct K-value calculation can be achieved by optimizing the generalized $\mathrm{B}_{0}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ constants in the BWR equation of state from experimental binary system data. The $C_{0}$ constant is also made a function of temperature.
(6) The best mixing rule for the $B_{0}$ constant in the BWR equation of state for $K$-value calculation is the linear square root model. This is true for both binary and multicomponent systems.
(7) The interaction coefficient, $\theta$, of the model $B_{0}=B_{11} x_{1}^{2}+2 \theta_{12} x_{11} x_{2} B_{12}+B_{22} x_{2}{ }^{2}$, where $B_{12}$ is a specific combination of $B_{11}$ and $B_{22}$ depending on the particular mixing rule used, gives slightly improved results for binary systems when $\theta$ 's are determined for paraffinic-naphthenic and paraffinicaromatic interactions. However, no improvement was observed when these binary system based interaction coefficients were used in the multicomponent calculations. A
reason for this is that the coefficients were developed based on much more volatile naphthenic and aromatic compounds.
(8) The generalized BWR equation correlation for direct K-value calculation improves with increase in temperature. The accuracy is somewhat lower than that obtained using the NGPA charts. For the totally paraffinic multicomponent systems, the equation of state correlation reproduced the NGPA values for n -decane closer than the experimental results.

## Recommendations

(1) Binary phase equilibrium data should be used to optimize not only the $B_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ generalized constants, but also other constants. In this investigation, only the second Virial coefficient was examined. However, since the density calculation for the liquid phase is involved, higher order interactions must be considered. A major problem involved in more extensive optimization is the excessive computer time required to perform the calculations.
(2) The $\theta$ interaction model should be examined
more extensively. Although this study indicates that this model is not very useful, more binary data on heavier systems and extension of the interaction calculation to other equation of state constants may prove this model to be of practical use. However, the necessary binary data are not available at present for either system with aromatic or naphthenic compounds. Other interaction models should be considered.
(3) The BWR equation of state has a limited accuracy for high phase density calculation. This puts limit on the accuracy of results that may be attained using it. An equation of state should be developed that is capable of giving both vapor and liquid phase densities with a high level of accuracy.
(4) The trial and error solutions to the BWR equation of state for density is the limiting step in the speed of the $K$-value calculation. Valuable computation time could be conserved if an equation could be used to provide molal volumes by a direct calculation.
(5) Phase densities calculated from the equation
of state used to correlate K-values should be examined. In this study, no thought was given to the accuracy of the calculated density, just to the Kovalue. However, to be completely successful, the equation of state must be able to predict the phase density of the mixture as accurately as the K-values.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

1．Adler，S．B．，H．Ozkardesh，and W．C．Schreiner． Hydrocarbon Processing，47，145（1968）。

2．Akers，W．W．，J．F．Burns，and W．R。Fairchild．Ind． Eng．Chem．46， 253 （1954）。

3．Barner，H．E．，and W．C．Schreiner．Hydrocarbon Processing，45， 161 （1966）。

4．Bear，R．M．＂A FORTRAN Nonlinear Regression Program＂${ }^{\prime \prime}$ California Research Corporation， Richmond California，February 27， 1961.

5．Beattie，J．A．，and O．C．Bridgeman Proc．Am．Acad． Arts．Sci．63， 229 （1928）．

6．Benedict，M．，G．B．Webb，and L．C．Rubin．J．Chem． Phys． 8 ， 334 （1940）．

7．Benedict，Mo，G。B．Webb，and I。C．Rubin。 J．Chem。 Phys．，10， 747 （1942）．

8．Benedict，M．，G．B．Webb，I。C。Rubin，and I。 Friend． Chem．Eng．Progr． 47.419 （1951）。
9．Canjar，I。No，R．F．Smith，E．Volianitis，J．F。 Galluzzo，and M．Carbarvor．Ind．Engr．Chem．： 47． 1028 （1955）。

10．Carmichael，Jo，K．C．Hwang，V．Mo Berry，and B．Ho Saga．J．Chem．Eng．Data，Z． 331 （1962）．
11．Chao，K．C．，and J．Seader．AIChE Journal．2． 598 598 （1961）。

12．Clark，G．A．PhD Thesis，University of Texas（1949）。
13．Cooper，H．W．，and J．C．Goldfrank．Hydrocarbon Processing，46，141（1967）。

14．Cullen，E。Jo，and $K$ 。 $A$ 。Kobe。 AIChE Journal：I． 452 （1955）．

15．DePriester，C．I．Chem．Eng．Progress Symp．Series， No．2，49，1（1953）。

16．Edmister，W．C．＂Applied Hydrocarbon Thermodynamics， Vol． $1^{\prime \prime}$ ，Gulf Publishing Co．，Houston，Texas （1961）．

17．Edmister，W．C．，and C．L．Ruby．Chem．Eng．Prog． 51， 95 （1955）。

18．Edmister，W。 C．，J．Vairogs，and A．J．Klekers． AIChE Journal，14，479（1968）．

19．Elbishlawi，M．，and J．R．Spencer．Ind．Engr．Chemo， 43， 1811 （1951）．

20．Glenville，J．W．，B．H．Sage，and W．N．Lacey．Ind． Eng．Chem．，42， 508 （1950）．

21．Hansen，R．E．Chem．Eng．Progress，60， 49 （1964）．
22．Hanson，G．H．，and G．G．Brown．Ind．Eng．Chem．， 37. 821 （1945）．

23．Hildebrand，J．，and R．Scott．Solubility of Non－ Electrolytes．New York：Reinhold Publishing Co．g 1950．

24．Hipkin，H．＂Experimental Measurements of Vapor－ Liquid Equilibria＂．Notes for Conference on Vapor－Liquid Phase Equilibria，Oklahoma State University，Stillwater，Oklahoma（1959）．

25．Joffe，J．Chem．Eng．Pragress，60， 49 （1964）．
26．Kaufmann，T．G。 Ind．Eng．Chem．Fundamentals． 7 ． 115 （1968）．

27．Kay，W．B．＂SOCO of Indiana Conference Report＂ （March 11，1937）．

28．Kay，W．B．，and R．F．Albert．Ind．Eng．Chemer 48， 422 （1956）．

29．Kay，W．B．，and T．D．Nevens．Chem．Eng．Progress Symp．Series，48， 108 （1952）．

30．Kirkbride，C．G．，and J．Wo Bertetti。 Ind．Eng。 Chem．，35， 1242 （1943）。

31．Kobayashi，R．，P。S．Chappelear，and H．A．Deans． Ind．Eng．Chem．，59， 63 （1967）．

32．Koonce，K．To，and R．Kobayashi。 J．Chem．Eng．Data． 2， 494 （1964）．

33．Lee，R．D．MS Thesis，Massachusetts Institute of Technology（1941）．

34．McMath，Ho G。 PhD Thesis，Oklahoma State University （1967）．

36．Motard，R．I．，and E．I．Organick．NIChE Journal，6， 39 （1960）．

37．Natural Gasoline Supply Men＇s Association． ＂Engineering Book＂，Seventh Ed．，Natural Gasoline Association of America，Tulsa，Oklahoma （1966）．

38．Opfell，J．B．，B．H．Sage，and K．S．Pitzer．Ind． Eng－Chem．，48， 2069 （1956）．

39．Organick，E．，and G．Brown．Chem．Eng．Progress Symp．Series，No．2，48， 97 （1952）．

40．Pitzer，S．，G．N．Lewis，M．Randall，and L．Brewer． Thermodynamics．New York：McGraw－Hill，1961．

41．Poettmann，F．H．，and B．J．Maryland．Petroleum Refiner，28，101（1949）．

42．Prausnitz，J．M．，W．C．Edmister，and K．C．Chao． AIChE Journal，6， 219 （1960）．

43．Price，A．R．，J．W．Leland，and R。Kobayashi．Chemo Eng．Progress Symp．Series 55， 431 （1959）．

44．Reamer，H．H．，J．M．Fiskin，and B．H．Sage．Ind． Eng．Chem．，41， 2871 （1949）．

45．Reamer，H．H．，R．H．Old，B．H．Sage，and W．N． Lacey．Ind．Engr．Chem．， 34,1526 （1942）．

46．Reamer，H．H．，and B．H．Sage．J．Chem．Eng．Data， 2，161（1962）．

47．Reamer，H．H．，B．H．Sage，and．W．N．Lacey．Ind． Eng．Chem．，43， 1436 （1951）。
48．Reamer，H．H．，B．H．Sage，and W．N．Lacey．Ind． Eng．Chem．，44，1671（1952）．

49．Reamer，H．H．，B．H．Sage，and W．N．Lacey．J．Chem． Eng．Data，1， 29 （1956）．

50．Reamer，H．H．，B．H．Sage，and W．N．Lacey．J．Chem． Eng．Data，3， 240 （1958）．

51．，Redlich，O．，FoJ．Ackerman，R。D。Gunn，Mo Jacobson， and S．Lau．Ind．Eng．Chem．Fundamentals，4， 369 （1965）．

52．Redich，O．，and J．N．S．Kwong．Chem．Reviews；44， 233 （1949）．

53．Rigas，T．J．，D．F．Mason，and G．Thodos．J．Chemo Eng．Data，4， 201 （1959）。

54．Roberts，I．Ro，and J．J．McKetta．AIChE Journal，2， 173 （1961）．

55．Robinson，C．S．，and E．R．Gilliland．Elements of Fractional Distillation，4th ed．New York： McGraw－Hili Book Co．，Inc．， 1950.

56．Sage，B．A．，and W．N．Lacey．Ind．Eng．Chem．32， 992 （1940）．

57．Sage，${ }_{(1941)}^{(194}$ ．and W．N．Lacey．Trans．AIME， 142
58．Sage， $\mathrm{B}_{(1943)} \mathrm{H}_{0}$ ，and W．N．Lacey．Trans．AIME， 151
59．Sage，$\underset{(1948) \text { ．}}{(1940}$ ．and W．Lacey．Trans．AIME， 174
60．Savvina，Y．D．，and A．S．Velikovskii。 Zhux．Fiz． Khim．，30， 1596 （1956）。

61．Schiller，F．C．，and Io No Canjar．Chem．Eng． Progress Symp．，Series 49， 67 （1953）．

62．Solomon，E．Chem．Eng．Progress Symp．Series，No． 3. 48， 93 （ $\overline{1952}$ ）．

63．Starling，K．E．J．Soc．Petroleum Eng．， 363 （1966）．
64．Stotler，H．H．，and M．Benedict．Chem．Eng．Progress Symp．Series 49， 25 （1953）．

65．Stuckey，A．N．PhD Thesis，Oklahoma State University （1966）．

66．Su，G．S．and D．S．Viswanath．AIChE Journal，11， 205 （1965）．

67．Thompson，R．E．PhD Thesis，Oklahoma State University（1963）。
68. Vairogs, 1969 ). PhD Thesis, Oklahoma State University
69. VanHorn, I. D., and R. Kobayashi. J. Chem. Eng. Data 12, 294 (1967).
70. Wang, J. C., and G. E. Henke. Hydrocarbon Processing, 45, 155 (1966).
71. Wilson, G. M. Advances in Cryogenic Engineering, Vol. 9, 169. New York: Plenum Press, 1964.
72. Winn, F. Petroleum Refiner, 33, 131 (1954).
73. Wohl, K. Trans. AIChE, 42, 215 (1946)。
74. Wohl, K. Chem. Eng. Progress, 49, 218 (1953).
75. Wolfe, J. F. J. Petroleum Technology, 19, 364 (1966).
76. Yarborough, L., and J. I. Vogel. "A New System for Obtaining Vapor Liquid Sample Analysis to Facilitate the Study of Multicomponent Mixtures at Elevated Pressures", paper presented at AIChE Meeting, Salt Lake City, Utah, May 22, 1967.
77. Zudkevitch, D., and T. G. Kaufmann. AIChE Journal, 12, 577 (1966)

## NOMENCIATURE

```
A - area
    - residual work content
    - coefficient in Equation (VI-21)
    - constant in the BWR equation of state
a - parameter in the R-K equation of state
    - constant in the BWR equation of state
B - 2nd virial coefficient
    - constant in Equations (VI-3) and (VI-37)
b - constant in the BWR equation of state
C - constant in Equation (VI-22)
    - constant in the BWR equation of state
    constant in the BWR equation of state
    density
F - function
    - Farenheit
    - fugacity
    - parameter in Equation (A-3)
    - vapor-liquid equilibrium distribution ratio, y/x
    - molecular weight
    - number of components in a mixture
    - number of carbon atoms in a compound
P - pressure
```

R - gas law constant
$r$ - parameter in Equation (VI-I)
$S \quad$ - sum of squares

- parameter in Equation (B-1)

T - temperature
t - chromatograph peak attenuation
V - volume
x - liquid mole fraction
y - vapor mole fraction
Z - parameter in Equation (VI-36)

Greek Symbols
$\alpha$ - constant in BWR equation of state

- ratio of K-values
- activity coefficient
- constant in BWR equation of state
- change in a property
- acentric factor
- reduced pressure, $P^{\prime} P_{c}$
- pure component fugacity coefficient
p - density
- ideal reduced volume, $\frac{d R T_{c}}{P_{c}}$
- fugacity coefficient
$\theta$ - interaction coefficient
$\Sigma \quad-\quad$ summation over all $N$ components in a mixture
$\tau \quad-\quad$ reduced temperature, $T_{T}$


## Subscripts

```
I, 2- components l or 2, respectively
c - critical property
i, j - component i or j, respectively
O - BWR equation of state constant
r - reduced property
                                    Superscripts
L - liquid phase
0 - reference state
V - vapor phase
, - generalized BWR constant
```


## APPENDIX A

## CALIBRATION OF TEMPERATURE AND

## PRESSURE MEASURING EQUIPMENT

The temperature measurements in this investigation were made using iron-constantan thermocouples read with a Leeds and Northrop K-3 potentiometer. The pressure below 3000 psia was measured using Heise pressure gauge and above 3000 psia with the Michels pressure balance.

## Thermocouple Calibration

Two thermocouples were used to measure the temperature in the air thermostat. The temperature inside the equilibrium cell was measured with a 0.062" O.D. insulated thermocouple placed $3^{1 / 4} "$ from the top inside the equilibrium cell. This corresponds to a distance of about $1 / 8^{19}$ to $1 / 4^{\prime \prime}$ above the top liquid distributor plate. All thermocouples used were iron-constantan.

These thermocouples were calibrated against a Leeds and Northrup platinum resistance thermometer, Model 8163. Serial No. 1576919. The thermometer was calibrated by the National Bureau of Standards on May 7, 1964. The thermometer resistance was measured with a calibrated Leeds and Northrup Model 8069-B Muller bridge Serial No. 1550042.

A Leeds and Northrup Model 2430 galvanometer was used in conjunction with the Muller bridge. The thermocouples and platinum resistance thermometer were placed in a silicon oil reservoir in an aluminum block thermostat. The reference junction of the thermocouples is inserted in an ice bath in a Dewar flask.

The calibrations were carried out at approximately 150 and $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. The resistance of the thermometer was read on the Muller bridge while the emf of the thermocouples was simultaneously determined on the potentiometer to $\pm 0.001 \mathrm{mv}$.

The various thermocouples checked to within $\pm 0.0002$ mv. with each other which is a deviation less than $0.1^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ 。 Since the temperature in this investigation was measured to the nearest $0.1^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$., the same calibration equation was used for all thermocouples based on their average readings. A straight line relationship was fitted to the calibration date of ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. versus mv . at both temperatures. The resulting expressions are presented below. At $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
T^{\circ} \mathrm{F} .=149.0+27.0(\mathrm{mV}-3.390) \tag{A-1}
\end{equation*}
$$

At $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$.

$$
T^{\circ} \mathrm{F}=248.0+31.3(\mathrm{mv}-6.388)
$$

Pressure Calibration
psia) were made using a 0-3000 psi Heise gauge. The readings were made to the nearest 1 psia with the gauge having 2 psi division. The Heise gauge was checked with the Michels pressure balance and was in agreement to the nearest l psi.

The Michels pressure balance and measuring cylinders used in this investigation were factory calibrated to an accuracy of one part in 10,000. A review of this calibration and a later accuracy check is given by Stuckey (65). The calibrated accuracy of the pressure balance is considerably higher than that required. However, the accuracy of the Michels pressure balance measurement is limited by the accuracy of the oil and mercury head difference measurement in the gas compressor. The gas compressor level indicator was calibrated as a function of the mercury height in the compressor. The calibration was first performed by Thompson (67) and reported in his thesis. However, a new calibration was required since the equipment was since moved.

The gas compressor calibration was performed with the apparatus shown in Figure 17. A manometer was connected to the pressure bench to indicate the mercury position inside the gas compressor. The upper compartment of the gas compressor and one leg of the manometer were left open to the atmosphere. The pressure bench was used to pump the oil into the lower compartment of the gas compressor. The mercury levels in the manometer were read using a


Figure 17. Gas Compressor Level Calibration Apparatus
cathetometer for maximum accuracy. The difference between the pressure at the pressure balance and the surface of the mercury in the gas compressor is seen from Figure 17 to be

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta \mathrm{P}=\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}-\mathrm{H}_{2}\right) P_{\mathrm{Hg}}-\left(\mathrm{H}_{1}-\mathrm{H}_{2}\right) P_{\mathrm{Oil}} \tag{A-3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{H} \quad=\text { height of interface } \\
& \rho_{\text {oil }}=\text { density of oil }, 0.875 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3} \\
& \rho_{\mathrm{Hg}}=\text { density of mercury, } 13.530 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3} \text { at } 25.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Table XIIgives the experimental data and the calculated differential pressure.

A plot of $P$ versus the gas compressor level indicator reading indicates a smooth line relationship. A least squares curvefit was performed on this data giving the following as the best relationship.

$$
\begin{align*}
\Delta \mathrm{P} & =0.000001902440 \times \mathrm{R}^{3}-0.0002795422 \times \mathrm{R}^{2} \\
& +0.1141903 \times \mathrm{R}+1.47255 \tag{A-4}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Delta \mathrm{P}=\text { pressure differential in psi } \\
& \mathrm{R}=\text { gas compressor level indicator reading. }
\end{aligned}
$$

This equation gives the mean sum of squares of 0.0468524 for the deviations. This represents a mean deviation of about 0.216 psi. Thus, the Michels balance pressure

## TABLE XII

EXPERIMENTAL DATA FOR CAIIBRATION OF GAS COMPRESSOR LEVEL

Room Temp

| Gas Compressor Level Indicator Reading | Manom in Low Side | Height High Side | Calculated $\Delta \mathrm{P}$ psi |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 36.4 | 7.405 | 39.150 | 5.3098 |
| 31.0 | 8.825 | 37.660 | 4.7676 |
| 22.8 | 10.760 | 35.845 | 4.0702 |
| 25.4 | 10.180 | 36.325 | 4.2669 |
| 32.0 | 8.485 | 38.105 | 4.9144 |
| 39.2 | 6.490 | 40.010 | 5.6399 |
| 44.4 | 5.110 | 41.495 | 6.1740 |
| 49.6 | 3.580 | 42.965 | 6.7321 |
| 55.6 | 2.055 | 44.490 | 7.3000 |
| 59.8 | 0.755 | 45.665 | 7.7600 |
| 72.4 | 39.620 | 88.625 | 9.0314 |
| 79.4 | 37.765 | 90.625 | 9.7500 |
| 87.1 | 35.460 | 92.745 | 10.5727 |
| 95.8 | 33.020 | 95.375 | 11.5178 |
| 102.6 | 30.985 | 97.180 | 12.2313 |
| 109.4 | 28.600 | 99.860 | 13.1761 |
| 106.7 | 29.390 | 98.825 | 12.8348 |
| 102.3 | 31.305 | 97.050 | 12.1487 |
| 92.8 | 33.680 | 94.505 | 11.2316 |
| 80.0 | 37.695 | 90.575 | 9.7530 |
| 67.9 | 40.850 | 87.115 | 8.5195 |
| 60.4 | 43.110 | 85.125 | 7.7300 |
| 47.7 | 46.550 | 81.660 | 6.4443 |
| 37.5 | 49.290 | 78.920 | 5.4241 |
| 25.6 | 52.525 | 75.705 | 4.2233 |
| 24.0 | 52.870 | 75.425 | 4.1074 |
| 30.2 | 51.185 | 77.000 | 4.7136 |
| Centerline of measuring cylinder oil outlet, 71.525 cm . |  |  |  |

readings obtained for the system should be of about the same accuracy as those obtained with the Heise pressure gauge.

## APPENDIX B

## CHROMATOGRAPH CALIBRATION

The compositions of the vapor and liquid phase samples were analyzed using an $F$ and $M$ Model 810 gas chromatograph. A description of the analytical equipment is given in Chapter VI.

The chromatograph was calibrated using known composition liquid and gas mixtures. Ternary liquid mixtures of n-pentane, $n$-hexane, and the heavy component were made at four or five different compositions. The heavy components used were n-decane, decahydronaphthalene, and l methylnaphthalene.

These mixtures were prepared in a narrow neck 35 cc. polyethylene bottle. The components were introduced into the bottle in the order of increasing volatility with a glass syringe. This minimized the possibility of loss due to evaporation. The container was weighed on a Metler balance after each addition. The sample bottle was frozen in a block of ice and stored in a freezer.

The analysis was performed on an $0.8 \mu \mathrm{l}$ sample injected into the chromatograph. The results are reported in Table XIII as arearatios of the chromatograph analysis and weight ratios of the different components.

TABLE XIII
CHROMATOGRAPH CAIIBRATION DATA


Binary mixtures of the light components were prepared on a volumetric basis. A schematic of this apparatus is illustrated in Figure 18. The apparatus was constructed of glass with spring loaded, Teflon stopcocks. The individual pieces of glass tubing were connected with short pieces of polyethylene tubing. The measuring bomb had a 200 cc volume.

The experimental procedure was to evacuate the entire system and then close off the vacuum pump and sample bomb. Next, the entire system was filled with a gas, say propane, and allowed to achieve thermal equilibrium. The mercury level in the measuring bomb was then raised to its mark, the pressure of the system read on the TI quartz Bourdon tube pressure gauge and the measuring bomb isolated from the rest of the system. The stopcock connecting sample and measuring bombs was then opened and the gas forced into the sample bomb by raising the mercury level. The sample bomb was then sealed off and the mercury drained into its reservoir. Then, the entire system was evacuated and the same process repeated with methane. Complete mixing of the gases was ensured by moving the gas mixture back and forth between the sample and measuring bombs by means of the mercury piston. This procedure was repeated three times in quick succession.

Extra care was exercised in preparing the methane-n-pentane mixtures since the constant temperature air bath was maintained at only $100^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. The vapor pressure of
n-pentane is low at this temperature and it was necessary to insure that the vapor pressure was never exceeded or condensation would occur.

Three to five mixtures of each binary were prepared and analyzed within eight hours. Before withdrawing a sample, the bomb and syringe were heated well above $100^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. to vaporize any components that may have condensed. In the case of the methane-n-pentane mixture, some air was always left in the syringe to provide a dilution volume and, thus, an additional safeguard against condensation. The weight and area percentages are reported in Figure 13

Graphical examination of the results indicated a definite linear relationship between area and weight ratio for a specific component ratio. The following expression was used to fit the calibration results.

WEIGFT RATIO $\left(C_{1} / C_{j}\right)=S_{1 j} \times$ Area Ratio $\left(C_{1} / C_{j}\right)$.
$S_{1 j}$ is the slope of the calibration curve obtained from this experimental data. Values of $\mathbb{S}_{1 \mathrm{~s}}$ are presented in Table XIV for the various substances used. The reference substance was methane for all gaseous and n-pentane for all liquid samples.


## TABLE XIV

## CHROMATOGRAPH CALIBRATION CONSTANTS

| Ratio $C_{1} / C_{j}$ | Slope, $S_{1 j}$ <br> Ionization Detector |
| :--- | :---: |
| $C_{2} / C_{1}$ | 0.8877 |
| $C_{3} / C_{1}$ | 1.0024 |
| $C_{5} / C_{1}$ | 0.5942 |
| $C_{6} / C_{5}$ | 1.0013 |
| n-Decane/C $C_{5}$ | 0.9299 |
| Decahydronaphthalene $/ C_{5}$ | 0.9014 |
| I-methylnaphthalene/C5 | 0.8716 |

## APPENDIX C

## SAMPIE CALCULATIONS OF EXPERIMENTAL DATA

A sample calculation of the temperature and composition is presented in this appendix. The actual calculations of the experimental data were made using an IBM 1620 digital computer. The data used in this sample calculation are those from Run B156.

## Temperature

The equilibrium cell temperature was determined using an iron-constantan thermocouple with a potentiometer. The thermocouple calibration is presented in Appendix A. The emf reading during the run was 3.440. Inserting this value in Equation $\mathrm{A}-1$.

$$
T^{0} F=149.0+27.0(3.440-3.390)=150.3^{\circ} \mathrm{F}
$$

This corresponds to a temperature of $150.3^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$. This temperature is the value at the time of the sampling.

Pressure

The pressure for the run was taken directly from the Heise gauge reading at 2000 psia where it was maintained. For pressures of 3000 psia and above, the procedure
illustrated by A. N. Stuckey (67) was used to determine the pressure during the run.

Composition

The compositions of the vapor and liquid phases were determined by chromatographic analysis. The weight ratios for the different components were calculated using Equation $B-1$ with n-pentane as the reference substance. Using the data presented in Table XVIII, one has the following weight ratios for the liquid phase.

$$
\frac{C_{i}}{C_{5}}=\frac{23.4 \times 32 \times 1.68294}{119.1 \times 8.0}=1.3226
$$

weight

$$
\frac{C_{2}}{C_{5}}=\frac{50.7 \times 4.0 \times 1.1265}{119.1 \times 8.0}=0.2398
$$

weight

$$
\frac{C_{3}}{C_{5}}=\frac{120.4 \times 2.0 \times 0.9976}{119.1 \times 8.0}=0.2521
$$

weight

$$
\frac{C_{5}}{C_{5}}=\frac{119.1 \times 8.0 \times 1.0}{119.1 \times 8}=1.0000
$$

weight

$$
\frac{C_{6}}{C_{5}}=\frac{148.0 \times 8.0 \times 1.0013}{119.1 \times 8}=1.2443
$$

weight

$$
\frac{C_{10}}{C_{5}}=\frac{796.5 \times 8.0 \times 0.9299}{119.1 \times 8}=\frac{6.2189}{\text { Total }}=\frac{10.2776}{8}
$$

The weight fractions $X_{w i}$ of the individual components can be obtained by dividing the individual weight ratios by their total.

The mole fraction of the individual components is given by the following equation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{1}=\frac{X_{w 1 /} M_{w 1}}{\sum_{j}^{N}\left(X_{i 1 / 2} M_{w 1}\right)} \tag{C-I}
\end{equation*}
$$

The $X_{w 1 / 2} M_{w 1}$ quantities are given as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& C_{1} \frac{1.3226}{10.2776 \times 16.042}=0.0080210 \\
& C_{2} \frac{0.2398}{10.2776 \times 30.068}=0.0007759 \\
& C_{3} \frac{0.2521}{10.2776 \times 44.094}=0.0005563 \\
& C_{5} \frac{1.0000}{10.2776 \times 72.146}=0.0013486 \\
& C_{6} \quad \frac{1.2443}{10.2776 \times 86.17}=0.0013486 \\
& C_{10} \quad \frac{6.2189}{10.2776 \times 142.28}=0.0042528 \\
&
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, the mole fractions for each of the components is as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& x_{1}=\frac{0.0080210}{0.0163606}=0.0474 \\
& x_{2}=\frac{0.0007759}{0.0163606}=0.0474 \\
& x_{3}=\frac{0.0005563}{0.0163606}=0.0340 \\
& x_{5}=\frac{0.0013486}{0.0163606}=0.0824 \\
& x_{5}=\frac{0.0013486}{0.0163606}=0.0859
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
x_{10}=\frac{0.0042528}{0.0163606}=0.2599
$$

An identical calculation is performed for the vapor phase. Without showing each step, the vapor phase results are as follows:

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
y_{1}=0.9201 & y_{8}=0.0413 & y_{3}=0.0156 \\
y_{5}=0.0120 & y_{6}=0.0071 & y_{10}=0.0038
\end{array}
$$

The K-values are calculated as shown in Equation C-2:

$$
\begin{equation*}
K_{1}=\frac{y_{1}}{x_{1}} . \tag{C-2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The results for this run are:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{K}_{1}=\frac{0.9292}{0.4904}=1.8767 & \mathrm{~K}_{3}=\frac{0.0413}{0.0474}=0.8711 \\
\mathrm{~K}_{3}=\frac{0.0156}{0.0340}=0.4589 & \mathrm{~K}_{5}=\frac{0.0120}{0.0824}=0.1451 \\
\mathrm{~K}_{6}=\frac{0.0071}{0.0859}=0.0829 & \mathrm{~K}_{10}=\frac{0.0038}{0.2599}=0.0146
\end{array}
$$

This example illustrates the calculation steps involved in converting the raw experimental data to the desired $P-T-x-y$ information.

## APPENDIX D

RAW EXPERIMENTAL DATA


#### Abstract

The raw experimental data used to determine the system pressures, temperatures and phase compositions are presented. Tables XV through XVII present the individual run temperature and pressure data at equilibrium conditions. The Heise gauge and the pressure balance data were used to determine the exact system pressures. Tables XVIII through XXIII present the direct chromatograph data (peak areas and attenuations) used to calculate the phase compositions.


## TABLE XV

RAW EXPERIMENTAL DATA: n-DECANE AS
HEAVY COMPONENT

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Cell} \\ \text { Temp. } \mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{F}} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\text { On Batal }}{\quad \begin{array}{r} \text { Balance } \\ \text { Weights } \end{array} \frac{\text { lbs. }}{}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{kg} .}{\text { wt. grams }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Heise } \\ & \text { Gauge psia } \end{aligned}$ | Oil Level cII. | Gas <br> Compr. <br> Level | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bal. } \\ & \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B151 | 150.5 | ------ | ----- | 100. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B175 | 150.0 | ------- | -- | 200. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B171. | 150.0 | ------- | ---- | 400. | -- | ---- | ---- |
| B176 | 150.0 | ------- | ------ | 500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B178 | 149.9 | ------- | ------- | 1000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B163 | 150.1 | ------- | ------- | 1250. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B155 | 149.7 | ------- | ------- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B156 | 150.3 | ------- | ------- | 2000. | - | ---- | ---- |
| B157 | 149.9 |  |  | 2500. |  |  |  |
| B180 | 149.6 | 1-2, 12-15 | 500. | , | 21.6 | 76.3 | 80.6 |
| B181 | 149.9 | $1-3,10,12-15$ | 20. | ----- | 21.7 | 93.7 | 76.0 |
| B251 | 249.0 | ------- | ------- | 100. | - | ---- | ---- |
| B252 | 248.7 | ------- | ------- | 200. | - | ---- | ---- |
| B258 | 250.3 | ------- | --...-... | 300. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B253 | 250.3 | ------- | ------- | 500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B259 | 249.9 | ------- | ------- | 702. | -- | ---- | ---- |
| B260 | 250.0 | ------- | ------- | 1000. | --.--- | ----- | ---- |
| B263 | 250.2 | ------ | -_----- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B264 | 250.0 | ------- | ------ | 2000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| B265 | 249.6 | 1, $12-15$ | 5 | 2500. | . 7 |  | ---- |
| B266 | 249.5 | 1,2, 12-15 | 561.0 |  | 19.7 | 88.4 | 77.0 |

Measuring cylinder No. 5 used with pressure balance.

TABLE XVI
RAW EXPERIMENTAL DATA: DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT

| Run No. | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Cell} \\ \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\text { On Batal }}{\text { Weights }}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{kg} \cdot}{\mathrm{Wt} \cdot \operatorname{grams}}$ | Heise Gauge psia | Oil Level cm. | Gas <br> Compr. <br> Level | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bal. } \\ & \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D166 | 150.2 | ------- | ------ | 100. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D167 | 150.2 | ------ | ------ | 100. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D168 | 150.5 | ------ | ---- | 200. | -- | ---- | ---- |
| D169 | 150.2 | ------- | ------- | 200. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D170 | 150.5 | ------- | ------ | 300. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D171 | 150.2 | ------- | _-_---- | 300. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D172 | 150.5 | ------- | ------- | 700. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D173 | 150.1 | ------- | ------- | 700. | ---- | ----- | ---- |
| D175 | 150.1 | ------- | ------- | 1000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D176 | 150.0 | ------ | ------- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D177 | 150.3 | ------- | ------- | 2000. | ----- | ---- | ---- |
| D178 | 150.1 | ------ | ------- | 2500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D179 | 150.1 |  | - | 3000. | ---- |  |  |
| D163 | 150.4 | 1-3, 10, 12-15 | 0. | ---- | 29.3 | 84.7 | 70.0 |
| D164 | 150.4 | 11-4, 9, 12-14 | 375. | - | 29.0 | 86.4 | 69.5 |
| D165 | 150.0 | 1-5, 9-10, 12-14 | 0. | ---- | 28.8 | 87.6 | 75.5 |
| D251 | 249.4 |  |  | 100. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D252 | 250.4 | ------- | ------- | 200. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D253 | 250.7 | ------- | ------- | 300. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D254 | 249.9 | ------ | -------- | 500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D255 | 250.2 | ------- | ------- | 700. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D256 | 250.4 | ------- | ------- | 1000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D257 | 250.6 | -- | -- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |

TABIE XVI (Continued)

| Run <br> No. | $\mathrm{Cell}_{\text {Temp. }}^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | $\frac{\text { On Balance }}{} \quad$Total <br> Weights Ibs. | $\frac{\mathrm{kg} .}{\mathrm{Wt} \cdot \operatorname{grams}}$ | Heise Gauge psia | Oil Level cm. | Gas Compr. Level | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bal. } \\ & \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D258 | 250.7 | ------ | ------ | 2000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| D259 | 250.5 |  | - | 2500. |  |  |  |
| D260 | 249.9 | 1-2, 12-15 | 500. | , | 26.7 | 74.7 | 71.5 |
| D261 | 250.0 | 1-2, 9-10, 12-15 | 250. | ----- | 26.4 | 82.2 | 69.5 |
| D263 | 249.8 | 1-4, 9, 12-14 | 740. | ---- | 26.0 | 88.9 | 72.0 |
|  | suring | nder No. 5 used | with pres: | balance. |  |  |  |

## TABLE XVII

RAW EXPERIMENTAL DATA: 1-METHYLNAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT

| Run <br> No. | $\mathrm{Cell}_{\mathrm{Temp}}^{\mathrm{o}_{\mathrm{F}}}$ | $\frac{\begin{array}{l} \text { Total Wt } \\ \text { On Balance } \end{array}}{\text { Weights Ibs. }}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{kg} \cdot}{\mathrm{Wt} \cdot \mathrm{grams}}$ | Heise Gauge psia | Oil <br> Level cm. | Gas Compr. Level | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bal. } \\ & \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| M151 | 149.9 | ------ | - | 100. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M152 | 149.9 | ------- | ------- | 200. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M153 | 150.3 | ------- | ------- | 300. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M154 | 150.0 | ------ | ------- | 500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M156 | 149.7 | ------ | ------- | 1000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M157 | 149.9 | ------- | ------- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M158 | 149.7 | ------ | ------ | 2000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M159 | 149.7 |  |  | 2500. |  |  |  |
| M160 | 150.1 | 1-2, 12-15 | 555. | ---- | 22.9 | 87.1 | 75.0 |
| M161 | 150.1 | 1-2, 9-10, 12-15 | 285. | ---- | 22.8 | 93.7 | 76.0 |
| M164 | 150.4 | 1-5, 9-10, 12-14 | 0 | -..-- | 22.1 | 94.4 | 74.8 |
| M165 | 149.9 | $1-6,9-13$ | 450. | ----- | 22.0 | 98.1 | 80.0 |
| Mil66 | 149.8 | 1-8, 12 | 930. | --- | 22.8 | 100.5 | 82.0 |
| M251 | 250.2 | ------- | ------- | 102. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M252 | 250.1 | ------- | ------- | 200. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M253 | 250.3 | ------- | ------- | 300. | - | ---- | ---- |
| M254 | 250.0 | ------- | ------- | 500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M255 | 250.3 | ------- |  | 700. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M256 | 250.4 | ------- | ----- | 1000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M257 | 249.5 | ---m---- | ------- | 1500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M258 | 250.1 | ------- | --mo--- | 2000. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M259 | 250.3 |  | ------- | 2500. | ---- | ---- | ---- |
| M260 | 250.2 | 1-2, 12-15 | 555. | ---- | 22.1 | 85.2 | 74.0 |

TABLE XVII (Continued)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cell } \\ \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{gathered}$ | On Batal <br> WeightsIbs. | $\frac{\mathrm{kg} \cdot}{\mathrm{Wt} \cdot \mathrm{grams}}$ | Heise Gauge psia | Oil Level cm. | Gas <br> Compr. <br> Level | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Bal. } \\ & \text { Temp. }{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| M261 | 250.1 | 1-2, 9-10, 12-15 | 280. | ---- | 22.1 | 91.1 | 74.0 |
| M262 | 250.8 | 1-3, 10, 12-15 | 20. | ---- | 22.3 | 90.7 | 76.8 |
| M263 | 250.6 | 1-4, 9, 12-14 | 500. | ---- | 22.1 | 96.0 | 77.0 |
| M264 | 250.2 | 1-5, 9-10, 12-14 | $\bigcirc$ | ---- | 22.0 | 101.1 | 79.6 |
| M266 | 250.2 | 1-8, 12 | 915. |  | 21.8 | 95.4 | 74.5 |
|  | asuring | inder No. 5 used | with press | balance. |  |  |  |

## TABLE XVIII

RAW EXPERIMENTAL CHROMATOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION DATA WITH n-DECANE AS HEAVY COMPONENT AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ |  | $c_{2}$ |  | $c_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{G}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | Go |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 178. | 1. | 56. | 1. | 68. | 1. | 1511. | 8. | 1785. | 8. | 1129. | 64. | L | B151 |
| 80. | 32. | 89. | 2. | 84. | 1. | 1560. | 1. | 713. | 1. | 188. | 1. | V | B151 |
| 582. | 1. | 192. | 1. | 267. | 1. | 1754. | 8. | 2444. | 8. | 15886. | 8. | L | B175 |
| 229. | 16. | 297. | 1. | 137. | 1. | 1154. | 1. | 588. | 1. | 153. | 1. | V | B175 |
| 25.9 | 4. | 77.7 | 1. | 127.8 | 2. | 77.3 | 16. | 203.9 | 8. | 1374.8 | 8. | L | B171 |
| 82.7 | 8. | 132.9 | 1. | 80.1 | 2. | 61.3 | 2. | 71.4 | 1. | 22.8 | 1. | V | B171 |
| 242. | 4. | 388. | 1. | 485. | 1. | 537. | 16. | 1480. | 8. | 8815. | 8. | L | B176 |
| 238. | 32. | 788. | 1. | 441. | 1. | 694. | 2. | 767. | 1. | 242. | 1. | V | B176 |
| 22.7 | 8. | 74.5 | 1. | 70.5 | 1. | 103.2 | 8. | 141.6 | 8. | 929.9 | 8. | L | B178 |
| 37.6 | 64. | 118.7 | 2. | 96.2 | 1. | 116.5 | 2. | 153.6 | 1. | 136.5 | 1. | V | B178 |
| 33.9 | 16. | 72.8 | 2. | 174.1 | 1. | 91.0 | 16. | 224.2 | 8. | 1285.5 | 8. | L | B163 |
| 49.7 | 64. | 142.5 | 2. | 78.1 | 2. | 166.6 | 2. | 104.0 | 2. | 160.5 | 1. | V | B163 |
| 48.0 | 16. | 125.3 | 2. | 164.4 | 2. | 101.2 | 16. | 129.4 | 16. | 1634.0 | 8. | L | B155 |
| 33.3 | 128. | 119.1 | 4. | 77.3 | 4. | 103.5 | 4. | 143.8 | 2. | 159.2 | 1. | V | BI55 |
| 23.4 | 32. | 50.7 | 4. | 120.4 | 2. | 119.1 | 8. | 148.0 | 8. | 796.5 | 8. | L | B1. 56 |
| 48.0 | 128. | 193.1 | 4. | 120.8 | 4. | 75.6 | 8. | 214.8 | 2. | 407.4 | 1. | V | B156 |
| 78.0 | 16. | 83.5 | 4. | 98.87 | 4. | 72.5 | 16. | 187.1 | 8. | 1112.7 | 8. | L | B157 |
| 49.4 | 128. | 110.6 | 8. | 164.8 | 4. | 99.4 | 8. | 394.8 | 2. | 1407.8 | 1. | V | B157 |
| 57.7 | 16. | 183.6 | 1. | 101.1 | 2. | 77.3 | 8. | 223.0 | 4. | 1572.1 | 4. | L | B180 |
| 69.6 | 64. | 150.4 | 4. | 109.8 | 4. | 88.0 | 8. | 201.5 | 4. | 485.6 | 8. | V | B180 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 258 . \\ & 817 . \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 32. 64. | 815. 2738. | 2. | 1702. 1381. | 1. | $\begin{aligned} & 1886 . \\ & 3212 . \end{aligned}$ | 2. 8. | 1293. 4493 | 4. 8. | 9145. 14403. | 4. 16. | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{L} \\ & \mathrm{~V} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{BI} 81 \\ & \mathrm{BI} 81 \end{aligned}$ |

TABLE XIX
raw experimental chromatographic composition data with n-decane as heavy component at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| G |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{G}_{0}$ |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 16.5 | 1. | 4.3 | 1. | 6.2 | 1. | 149.8 | 8. | 188.2 | 8. | 1183.7 | 8. | L | B251 |
| 53.6 | 2. | 11.6 | 1. | 7.5 | 1. | 285.1 | 1. | 195.2 | 1. | 109.9 | 1. | V | B251 |
| 35.5 | 1. | 9.5 | 1. | 14.0 | 1. | 119.7 | 8. | 146.2 | 8. | 947.0 | 8. | L | B252 |
| 78.9 | 4. | 30.6 | 1. | 20.0 | 1. | 84.3 | 4. | 213.4 | 1. | 143.4 | 1. | V | B252 |
| 60.2 | 1. | 20.2 | 1. | 27.2 | 1. | 139.2 | 8. | 184.0 | 8. | 1105.6 | 8. | L | B258 |
| 45.8 | 8. | 46.1 | 1. | 29.7 | 1. | 74.4 | 4. | 201.0 | 1. | 97.3 | 1. | V | B258 |
| 108.7 | 1. | 28.7 | 1. | 39.9 | 1. | 128.8 | 8. | 333.5 | 4. | 1104.2 | 8. | L | B253 |
| 33.0 | 16. | 60.6 | 1. | 41.3 | 1. | 38.0 | 8. | 201.7 | 1. | 101.2 | 1. | V | B253 |
| 56.7 | 2. | 34.6 | 1. | 45.9 | 1. | 103.6 | 8. | 137.3 | 8. | 805.7 | 8. | L | B259 |
| 107.4 | 8. | 107.0 | 1. | 64.3 | 1. | 91.7 | 4. | 129.7 | 2. | 148.0 | 1. | V | B259 |
| 43.6 | 4. | 52.5 | 1. | 67.5 | 1. | 193.6 | 4. | 260.6 | 4. | 1537.0 | 4. | L | B260 |
| 86.1 | 16. | 168.1 | 1. | 120.1 | 1. | 99.9 | 4. | 299.0 | 1. | 264.8 | 1. | V | B260 |
| 97.3 | 4. | 99.6 | 1. | 115.0 | 1. | 127.1 | 8. | 165.0 | 8. | 966.3 | 8. | L | B263 |
| 64.6 | 32. | 128.5 | 2. | 91.3 | 2. | 151.8 | 4. | 246.0 | 2. | 731.5 | 1. | V | B263 |
| 546. | 8. | 1016. | 1. | 1154. | 1. | 949. | 8. | 2375. | 4. | 14296. | 4. | L | B264 |
| 835. | 32. | 1824. | 2. | 1399. | 2. | 1078. | 8. | 1853. | 4. | 13041. | 1. | , | B264 |
| 883. | 8. | 1416. | 1. | 1584. | 1. | 1068. | 8. | 2674. | 4. | 17070. | 4. | L | B265 |
| 1021. | 32. | 2282. | 2. | 1799. | 2. | 1279. | 8. | 2590. | 4. | 18399. | 2. | V | B265 |
| 53.9 | 16. | 103.8 | 1. | 93.8 | 1. | 60.7 | 4. | 61.7 | 4. | 133.7 | 4. | $\pm$ | B266 |
| 136.8 | 32. | 144.3 | 4. | 127.6 | 4. | 80.4 | 16. | 339.0 | 4. | 752.0 | 4. | V | B266 |

TABLE XX
RAW EXPERIMENTAL CHROMATOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION DATA WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| G |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $C_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 57.8 | 1. | 15.8 | 1. | 17.8 | 1. | 145.0 | 16. | 348.3 | 8. | 2014.9 | 8. | L | D166 |
| 57.3 | 8. | 31.7 | 1. | 11.8 | 1. | 111.8 | 2. | 113.7 | 1. | 71.7 | 1. | V | D166 |
| 46.8 | 1. | 11.1 | 1. | 14.7 | 1. | 103.2 | 16. | 254.0 | 8. | 1549.6 | 8. | L | D167 |
| 62.2 | 8. | 29.4 | 1. | 12.9 | 1. | 115.9 | 2. | 116.4 | 1. | 63.7 | 1. | V | D167 |
| 52.4 | 2. | 29.5 | 1. | 32.8 | 1. | 103.6 | 16. | 258.0 | 8. | 1554.7 | 8. | L | D168 |
| 60.6 | 16. | 34.9 | 2. | 12.6 | 2. | 112.2 | 2. | 122.3 | 1. | 137.7 | 1. | V | D168 |
| 62.3 | 2. | 39.6 | 1. | 38.3 | 1. | 131.9 | 16. | 334.9 | 8. | 2026.1 | 8. | L | D169 |
| 64.2 | 16. | 68.9 | 1. | 29.8 | 1. | 113.7 | 2. | 113.8 | 1. | 90.2 | 1. | V | D169 |
| 37.7 | 4. | 47.3 | 1. | 50.1 | 1. | 97.2 | 16. | 247.3 | 8. | 1480.5 | 8. | L | D170 |
| 51.8 | 32. | 114.4 | 1. | 51.1 | 1. | 120.5 | 2. | 126.5 | 1. | 72.2 | 2. | V | D170 |
| 48.3 | 4. | 60.8 | 1. | 64.9 | 1. | 126.4 | 16. | 325.4 | 8. | 1945.8 | 8. | L | D171 |
| 57.0 | 32. | 124.7 | 1. | 59.7 | 1. | 133.3 | 2. | 141.4 | 1. | 137.1 | 1. | V | D171 |
| 46.1 | 8. | 56.6 | 2. | 60.7 | 2. | 92.0 | 16. | 236.4 | 8. | 1434.0 | 8. | L | D172 |
| 62.9 | 64. | 335.8 | 1. | 166.5 | 1. | 105.4 | 4. | 226.7 | 1. | 238.4 | 1. | V | D172 |
| 42.8 | 8. | 112.7 | 1. | 117.2 | 1. | 89.0 | 16. | 227.3 | 8. | 1382.2 | 8. | L | D173 |
| 54.8 | 64. | 148.5 | 2. | 143.0 | 1. | $8 \geq .2$ | 4. | 207.2 | 1. | 167.4 | 1. | V | D173 |
| 62.6 | 8. | 141.5 | 1. | 152.6 | 1. | 193.7 | 8. | 239.1 | 8. | 1284.4 | 8. | L | D175 |
| 107.8 | 32. | 8.2 | 32. | 164.4 | 1. | 86.7 | 4. | 50.3 | 4. | 130.1 | 1. | V | D175 |
| 67.7 | 8. | 149.1 | 1. | 156.1 | 1. | 132.0 | 8. | 164.8 | 8. | 1721.0 | 4. | L | D176 |
| 112.1 | 128. | 350.1 | 4. | 186.3 | 4. | 147.9 | 8. | 193.0 | 4. | 258.5 | 2. | V | D176 |
| 60.6 | 16. | 125.0 | 2. | 129.1 | 2. | 173.6 | 8. | 214.2 | 8. | 1195.3 | 8. | L | D177 |
| 57.1 | 128. | 200.9 | 4. | 107.1 | 4. | 165.1 | 4. | 240.3 | 2. | 294.9 | 1. | V | D177 |

## TABLE XX (Continued)

| $C_{1}$ |  | $C_{2}$ |  | $C_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $C_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{G}_{0}$ |  | Phase | Run No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 55.5 | 16. | 213.1 | 1. | 213.9 | 1. | 110.9 | 8. | 285.2 | 4. | 1560.0 | 4. | L | D178 |
| 93.0 | 256. | 334.6 | 8. | 208.4 | 8. | 163.5 | 16. | 301.0 | 8. | 1820.0 | 2. | V | D178 |
| 40.4 | 32. | 156.2 | 2. | 155.6 | 2. | 148.8 | 8. | 187.6 | 8. | 2191.1 | 4. | L | D179 |
| 81.6 | 128. | 159.8 | 8. | 208.7 | 4. | 194.6 | 8. | 201.9 | 8. | 812.9 | 4. | V | D179 |
| 64.3 | 16. | 207.9 | 1. | 119.6 | 2. | 244.0 | 4. | 159.8 | 8. | 1043.6 | 8. | L | D163 |
| 137.5 | 64. | 256.5 | 4. | 131.0 | 8. | 145.0 | 16. | 318.8 | 8. | 1618.5 | 4. | V | D163 |
| 53.8 | 16. | 158.8 | 1. | 92.0 | 2. | 148.1 | 4. | 193.8 | 4. | 1130.5 | 4. | L | D164 |
| 112.6 | 64. | 260.0 | 4. | 143.8 | 8. | 177.6 | 16. | 209.0 | 16. | 747.1 | 16. | V | D164 |
| 111.2 | 32. | 145.0 | 4. | 122.0 | 4. | 136.6 | 8. | 315.0 | 4. | 1930.2 | 4. | L | D165 |
| 232.9 | 64. | 160.0 | 16. | 136.5 | 16. | 145.9 | 32. | 356.2 | 16. | 1875.5 | 16. | V | D165 |

TABLE XXI
RAW EXPERIMENTAL CHROMATOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION DATA WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| G |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 37.5 | 1. | 6.0 | 2. | 5.6 | 2. | 117.6 | 16. | 320.5 | 8. | 1908.8 | 8. | L | D251 |
| 240.0 | 2. | 47.9 | 1. | 19.8 | 1. | 152.7 | 8. | 200.0 | 4. | 215.5 | 1. | V | D251 |
| 71.9 | 1. | 12.7 | 1. | 11.2 | 1. | 92.0 | 16. | 247.7 | 8. | 1421.8 | 8. | L | D252 |
| 87.8 | 8. | 20.8 | 2. | 8.2 | 2. | 64.1 | 8. | 170.6 | 2. | 138.3 | 1. | V | D252 |
| 70.3 | 2. | 24.8 | 1. | 21.9 | 1. | 116.1 | 16. | 316.0 | 8. | 1850.0 | 8. | L | D253 |
| 90.4 | 32. | 191.0 | 1. | 74.1 | 1. | 40.1 | 32. | 220.2 | 4. | 293.6 | 1. | V | D253 |
| 53.3 | 4. | 39.6 | 1. | 34.7 | 1. | 185.0 | 8. | 252.3 | 8. | 1459.3 | 8. | L | D254 |
| 61.2 | 32. | 136.5 | 1. | 59.1 | 1. | 73.4 | 8. | 202.8 | 2. | 191.1 | 1. | V | D254 |
| 25.1 | 8. | 31.3 | 1. | 25.8 | 1. | 95.5 | 8. | 260.1 | 4. | 1564.9 | 4. | L | D255 |
| 54.2 | 128. | 269.3 | 2. | 113.1 | 2. | 97.3 | 16. | 279.6 | 4. | 437.0 | 1. | V | D255 |
| 54.2 | 8. | 79.0 | 1. | 64.0 | 1. | 170.1 | 8. | 231.3 | 8. | 1365.5 | 8. | L | D256 |
| 59.3 | 64. | 294.4 | 1. | 136.0 | 1. | 103.7 | 8. | 302.8 | 2. | 383.2 | 1 | V | D256 |
| 80.6 | 8. | 111.9 | 1. | 85.4 | 1. | 164.1 | 8. | 222.6 | 8. | 1316.4 | 8. | L | D257 |
| 88.0 | 64. | 219.6 | 2. | 91.3 | 2. | 109.9 | 8. | 348.9 | 2. | 383.0 | 1. | V | D257 |
| 65.6 | 16. | 182.0 | 1. | 151.7 | 1. | 214.0 | 8. | 289.6 | 8. | 1802.3 | 8. | L | D258 |
| 74.6 | 256. | 206.9 | 8. | 183.9 | 4. | 87.2 | 32. | 143.0 | 16. | 1607.0 | 1. | V | D258 |
| 37.8 | 128. | 222.4 | 4. | 182.3 | 4. | 199.9 | 32. | 272.6 | 32. | 1710.8 | 32. | L | D259 |
| 58.8 | 32. | 159.5 | 1. | 79.0 | 1. | 131.2 | 2. | 234.8 | 1. | 218.2 | 1. | V | D259 |
| 25.3 | 32. | 134.9 | 1. | 108.8 | 1. | 79.9 | 8. | 206.4 | 4. | 1266.2 | 4. | L | D260 |
| 108.6 | 256. | 168.3 | 16. | 184.4 | 8. | 141.8 | 32. | 280.1 | 16. | 1985.4 | 4. | V | D260 |

## TABLE XXI (Continued)

| $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $C_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{0}$ |  | Phase | Run No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 49.0 | 32. | 255.0 | 1. | 206.7 | 1. | 128.8 | 8. | 172.8 | 8. | 1077.3 | 8. | L | D261 |
| 94.2 | 128. | 153.0 | 8. | 186.6 | 4. | 131.6 | 16. | 274.9 | 8. | 927.0 | 4. | V | D261 |
| 62.4 | 32. | 149.1 | 2. | 125.5 | 2. | 114.5 | 8. | 152.9 | 8. | 1876.8 | 4. | L | D263 |
| 39.0 | 256. | 175.0 | 8. | 300.0 | 4. | 145.5 | 32. | 202.5 | 32. | 1273.3 | 32. | V | D263 |

TABLE XXII
RAW EXPERIMENTAL CHROMATOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION DATA WITH 1-METHYLNAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| G |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ |  | Phase | Run No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 34.0 | 1. | 8.7 | 1. | 9.3 | 1. | 282.9 | 8. | 261.9 | 8. | 734.5 | 16. | L | M151 |
| 185.7 | 4. | 71.3 | 1. | 26.4 | 1. | 159.8 | 4. | 163.4 | 2. | 36.5 | 1. | V | M151 |
| 46.7 | 2. | 27.0 | 1. | 27.8 | 1. | 168.3 | 16. | 189.8 | 16. | 2257.3 | 8. | L | M152 |
| 68.4 | 32. | 158.4 | 1. | 59.8 | 1. | 89.3 | 8. | 182.4 | 2. | 47.4 | 1. | V | M152 |
| 56.9 | 2. | 34.2 | 1. | 33.0 | 1. | 217.8 | 8. | 260.0 | 8. | 1534.1 | 8. | L | M153 |
| 49.9 | 64. | 252.0 | 1. | 92.1 | 1. | 94.4 | 8. | 186.5 | 2. | 60.4 | 1. | V | M153 |
| 40.0 | 4. | 41.7 | 1. | 38.7 | 1. | 187.4 | 8. | 225.9 | 8. | 1277.3 | 8. | L | M154 |
| 80.0 | 64. | 190.0 | 2. | 131.0 | 1. | 95.0 | 8. | 198.3 | 2. | 40.0 | 1. | V | M154 |
| 76.7 | 4. | 90.0 | 1. | 85.1 | 1. | 178.1 | 8. | 220.0 | 8. | 2728.6 | 4. | L | M156 |
| 80.1 | 128. | 219.5 | 4. | 182.6 | 2. | 68.0 | 16. | 157.1 | 4. | 36.9 | 1. | V | M156 |
| 55.8 | 8. | 116.9 | 1. | 107.5 | 1. | 166.5 | 8. | 202.2 | 8. | 2264.2 | 4. | L | M157 |
| 58.2 | 256. | 171.8 | 8. | 151.4 | 4. | 201.3 | 8. | 252.9 | 4. | 62.9 | 1. | V | M157 |
| 52.4 | 16. | 105.7 | 2. | 216.0 | 1. | 114.2 | 16. | 284.5 | 8. | 1963.7 | 8. | L | M158 |
| 61.5 | 128. | 198.8 | 4. | 207.2 | 2. | 130.5 | 8. | 198.0 | 4. | 233.0 | 1. | V | M158 |
| 43.4 | 16. | 171.2 | 1. | 162.3 | 1. | I 38.8 | 8. | 179.5 | 8. | 2319.0 | 4. | L | M159 |
| 95.8 | 256. | 362.7 | 8. | 192.8 | 8. | 109.6 | 32. | 177.7 | 16. | 839.8 | 1. | V | M159 |
| 71.3 | 16. | 137.8 | 2. | 130.9 | 2. | 200.5 | 8. | 257.2 | 8. | 2050.0 | 8. | L | M160 |
| 113.4 | 256. | 216.0 | 16. | 131.5 | 16. | 147.4 | 32. | 263.0 | 16. | 1693.6 | 1. | V | M160 |
| 55.1 | 16. | 100.0 | 2. | 93.2 | 2. | 110.9 | 8. | 288.4 | 4. | 2265.1 | 4. | L | M161 |
| 101.8 | 128. | 196.2 | 8. | 137.8 | 8. | 160.9 | 16. | 317.6 | 8. | 1278.1 | 1. | V | M161 |

## TABLE XXII (ContInued)

| C |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{10}$ |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 120.0 | 16. | 180.0 | 2. | 139.5 | 2. | 74.6 | 8. | 169.7 | 4. | 634.4 | 4. | L | M164 |
| 68.7 | 256. | 165.5 | 16. | 229.1 | 8. | 106.0 | 32. | 237.5 | 16. | 864.8 | 8. | V | M164 |
| 117.9 | 32. | 140.0 | 4. | 104.6 | 4. | 195.1 | 4. | 230.5 | 4. | 4172.3 | 1. | L | M165 |
| 77.6 | 256. | 165.4 | 16. | 121.8 | 16. | 217.4 | 16. | 248.2 | 16. | 1143.3 | 8. | V | M165 |
| 44.1 | 64. | 102.4 | 4. | 157.8 | 2. | 134.8 | 4. | 300.3 | 2. | 3000.0 | 1. | L | M166 |
| 162.7 | 256. | 205.8 | 32. | 159.5 | 32. | 131.9 | 64. | 307.7 | 32. | 1492.6 | 32. | V | M166 |

## TABLE XXIII

RAW EXPERIMENTAL CHROMATOGRAPHIC COMPOSITION DATA WITH 1-METHYLNAPHTHALENE AS HEAVY COMPONENT AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| $\mathrm{G}_{1}$ |  | $C_{2}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ |  | $\mathrm{Cl}_{10}$ |  | Phase | Run No. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area. | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 13.2 | 1. | 2.5 | 1. | 2.5 | 1. | 134.6 | 8. | 150.8 | 8. | 2278.4 | 4. | L | M251 |
| 78.2 | 16. | 77.0 | 1. | 32.7 | 1. | 296.3 | 8. | 239.7 | 4. | 145.7 | 1. | V | M251 |
| 51.8 | 1. | 11.0 | 1. | 12.2 | 1. | 94.7 | 16. | 219.9 | 8. | 1642.8 | 8. | L | M252 |
| 12.9 | 32. | 31.7 | 1. | 17.1 | 1. | 55.0 | 8. | 131.1 | 2. | 49.9 | 1. | V | M252 |
| 58.1 | 1. | 12.8 | 1. | 13.1 | 1. | 131.8 | 8. | 152.4 | 8. | 2328.9 | 4. | L | M253 |
| 133.9 | 32. | 340.3 | 1. | 166.4 | 1. | 43.7 | 64. | 101.2 | 16. | 220.6 | 1. | V | M253 |
| 50.8 | 2. | 21.5 | 1. | 21.7 | 1. | 127.8 | 8. | 293.8 | 4. | 2360.3 | 4. | L | M254 |
| 59.5 | 64. | 161.6 | 2. | 72.3 | 2. | 97.6 | 16. | 239.9 | 4. | 109.3 | 1. | V | M254 |
| 52.6 | 4. | 46.0 | 1. | 42.9 | 1. | 173.2 | 8. | 197.5 | 8. | 3107.1 | 4. | L | M255 |
| 33.1 | 64. | 176.3 | 1. | 84.7 | 1. | 83.6 | 8. | 201.4 | 2. | 46.8 | 1. | V | M255 |
| $50.9$ | $4$ | 46.3 | 1. | 44.3 | 1. | 123.0 | 8. | 286.3 | 4. | 2274.9 | 4. | L | M256 |
| $60.4$ | 128. | 181.8 | 4. | 181.3 | 2. | 124.4 | 16. | 321.8 | 4. | 189.6 | 1. | V | M256 |
| 51.8 | 8. | 90.0 | 1. | 85.6 | 1. | 153.0 | 8. | 190.4 | 8. | 3176.7 | 4. | L | M257 |
| 77.5 | 64. | 227.6 | 2. | 127.2 | 2. | 132.3 | 8. | 184.5 | 4. | 186.3 | 1. | V | M257 |
| 53.6 | 8. | 84.7 | 1. | 77.3 | 1. | 112.4 | 8. | 268.0 | 4. | 2189.2 | 4. | L | M258 |
| 59.1 | 256. | 199.0 | 8. | 107.5 | 8. | 194.2 | 16. | 290.0 | 8. | 644.1 | 1. | V | M258 |
| 61.8 | 8. | 101.6 | 1. | 93.1 | 1. | 217.4 | 4. | 258.2 | 4. | 2196.1 | 4. | L | M259 |
| 74.2 | 256. | 258.1 | 8. | 147.0 | 8. | 246.4 | 16. | 192.0 | 16. | 1293.5 | 1. | V | M259 |
| 53.4 | 16. | 170.3 | 1. | 159.2 | 1. | 146.0 | 8. | 175.8 | 8. | 3016.7 | 4. | I | M260 |
| 72.2 | 128. | 126.0 | 8. | 164.2 | 4. | 131.8 | 16. | 223.2 | 8. | 1110.5 | 1. | V | M260 |

## TABLE XXIII (Continued)

| $C_{1}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ |  | $C_{6}$ |  | Go |  | Phase | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Run } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. | Area | At. |  |  |
| 43.7 | 16. | 138.9 | 1. | 125.6 | 1. | 194.5 | 4. | 233.1 | 4. | 2122.4 | 4. | L | M261 |
| 100.2 | 256. | 189.2 | 16. | 29.0 | 64.0 | 176.8 | 32. | 305.0 | 16. | 2550.4 | 2. | V | M261 |
| 49.7 | 16. | 154.5 | 1. | 138.9 | 1. | 181.4 | 4. | 218.8 | 4. | 2006.0 | 4. | L | M262 |
| 64.9 | 256. | 132.0 | 16. | 176.1 | 8. | 114.3 | 32. | 211.0 | 16. | 1053.0 | 4. | V | M262 |
| 42.0 | 32. | 125.1 | 2. | 113.5 | 2. | 117.4 | 8. | 280.8 | 4. | 2665.0 | 4. | L | M263 |
| 53.6 | 256. | 213.0 | 8. | 164.4 | 8. | 200.7 | 16. | 199.0 | 16. | 1201.1 | 4. | V | M263 |
| 72.9 | 16. | 213.0 | 1. | 87.9 | 2. | 75.0 | 8. | 178.0 | 4. | 1760.6 | 4. | L | M264 |
| 129.1 | 256. | 290.0 | 16. | 218.2 | 16. | 126.7 | 64. | 262.8 | 32. | 1202.4 | 16. | V | M264 |
| 89.6 | 32. | 112.5 | 4. | 201.4 | 2. | 121.2 | 8. | 280.0 | 4. | 3302.4 | 4. | L | M266 |
| 50.3 | 256. | 129.0 | 16. | 115.0 | 16. | 129.1 | 32. | 295.2 | 16. | 1661.0 | 32. | V | M266 |

## APFENDIX E <br> EXPERIMENTAL RESUITS

TABIE XXIV

EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA AND K-VALUES FOR BASE SYSTEM AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $C_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100. | y | 0.8712 | 0.0216 | 0.0062 | 0.0701 | 0.0269 | 0.0040 |
|  | x | 0.0226 | 0.0025 | 0.0019 | 0.2023 | 0.2004 | 0.5703 |
|  | K | 38.6 | 8.54 | 3.32 | 0.347 | 0.134 | 0.0069 |
| 200. | y | 0.9099 | 0.0263 | 0.0073 | 0.0379 | 0.0162 | 0.0024 |
|  | x | 0.0460 | 0.0054 | 0.0046 | 0.1466 | 0.1713 | 0.6261. |
|  | K | 19.8 | 4.86 | 1.61 | 0.258 | 0.0944 | 0.0037 |
| 400. | y | 0.8602 | 0.0617 | 0.0449 | 0.0211 | 0.0102 | 0.0018 |
|  | x | $0.085 ?$ | 0.0228 | 0.0453 | 0.1344 | 0.1486 | 0.5636 |
|  | K | 10.1 | 2.70 | 0.991 | 0.157 | 0.0691 | 0.0032 |
| 500. | y | 0.9203 | 0.0340 | 0.0115 | 0.0222 | 0.0103 | 0.0018 |
|  | x | 0.1202 | 0.0172 | 0.0130 | 0.1410 | 0.1629 | 0.5457 |
|  | K | 7.65 | 1.98 | 0.885 | 0.157 | 0.0630 | 0.0033 |
| 1000. | y | 0.9370 | 0.0330 | 0.0081 | 0.0120 | 0,0066 | 0.0033 |
|  | x | 0.2612 | 0.0266 | $0.015 ?$ | 0.1089 | 0.1253 | 0.4628 |
|  | K | 3.59 | 1.24 | 0.532 | 0.110 | 0.0528 | 0.0071 |
| 1250. | y | 0.9374 | 0.0300 | 0.0099 | 0.0130 | 0.0068 | 0.0029 |
|  | x | 0.3260 | 0.0313 | 0.0226 | 0.1156 | 0.1194 | 0.3851 |
|  | K | 2.88 | 0.960 | 0.440 | 0.112 | 0.0568 | 0.0076 |
| 1500. | y | 0.9275 | 0.0370 | 0.0145 | 0.0119 | 0.0069 | 0.0022 |
|  | x | 0.3513 | 0.0409 | 0.0324 | 0.0979 | 0.1049 | 0.3725 |
|  | K | 2.64 | 0.904 | 0.447 | 0.122 | 0.0660 | 0.0057 |
| 2000. | y | 0.9202 | 0.0413 | 0.0156 | 0.0120 | 0.0071 | 0.0038 |
|  | x | 0.4903 | 0.0474 | 0.0340 | 0.0824 | 0.0859 | 0.2599 |
|  | K | 1.88 | 0.871 | 0.459 | 0.145 | 0.0829 | 0.0146 |

TABLE XXIV (ContInued)

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2500. | y | 0.8954 | 0.0447 | 0.0201 | 0.0149 | 0.0124 | 0.0124 |
|  | x | 0.5365 | 0.0513 | 0.0366 | 0.0659 | 0.0713 | 0.2384 |
|  | K | 1.67 | 0.873 | 0.550 | 0.226 | 0.174 | 0.0520 |
| 3000. | y | 0.8585 | 0.0414 | 0.0183 | 0.0179 | 0.0172 | 0.0466 |
|  | x | 0.5753 | 0.0409 | 0.0272 | 0.0509 | 0.0616 | 0.2441 |
|  | K | 1.49 | 1.01 | 0.672 | 0.352 | 0.279 | 0.191 |
| 3999. | y | 0.6502 | 0.0486 | 0.0296 | 0.0435 | 0.0495 | 0.1785 |
|  | x | 0.6575 | 0.0464 | 0.0292 | 0.0397 | 0.0456 | 0.1815 |
|  | K | 1.0 (one | phase) | for all | mponents |  |  |

TABLE XXV
EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA AND K-VALUES FOR BASE SYSTEM AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100. | y | 0.5986 | 0.0231 | 0.0090 | 0.2103 | 0.1207 | 0.0382 |
|  | x | 0.0177 | 0.0016 | 0.0014 | 0.1694 | 0.1785 | 0.6314 |
|  | K | 33.9 | 14.1 | 6.31 | 1.2 .4 | .676 | . 0605 |
| 200. | y | 0.7736 | 0.0268 | 0.0106 | 0.1092 | 0.0579 | 0.0219 |
|  | x | 0.0461 | 0.0044 | 0.0039 | 0.1643 | 0.1682 | 0.6130 |
|  | K | 16.8 | 6.08 | 2.70 | 0.665 | 0.344 | 0.0357 |
| 300. | y | 0.8019 | 0.0360 | 0.0140 | 0.0861 | 0.0487 | 0.0133 |
|  | x | 0.0644 | 0.0077 | 0.0063 | 0.1574 | 0.1745 | 0.5897 |
|  | K | 12.4 | 4.67 | 2.23 | 0.547 | 0.279 | 0.0224 |
| 500. | y | 0.8416 | 0.0345 | 0.0142 | 0.0640 | 0.0356 | 0.01 .00 |
|  | x | 0.1130 | 0.0107 | 0.0089 | 0.1415 | 0.1536 | 0.5722 |
|  | K | 7.45 | 3.24 | 1.59 | 0.452 | 0.232 | 0.01 .75 |
| 702. | y | 0.8612 | 0.0383 | 0.0139 | 0.0486 | 0.0288 | 0.0092 |
|  | x | 0.1476 | 0.0161 | 0.0129 | 0.1425 | 0.1583 | 0.5226 |
|  | K | 5.84 | 2.38 | 1.08 | 0.341 | 0.182 | 0.0176 |
| 1000. | y | 0.8797 | 0.0383 | 0.0165 | 0.0337 | 0.0211 | 0.0105 |
|  | x | 0.2157 | 0.0232 | 0.0180 | 0.1265 | 0.1428 | 0.4737 |
|  | K | 4.08 | 1.65 | 0.919 | 0.266 | 0.148 | 0.0222 |
| 1500. | y | 0.8691 | 0.0386 | 0.0166 | 0.0337 | 0.0229 | 0.0192 |
|  | x | 0.3212 | 0.0294 | 0.0205 | 0.1109 | 0.1207 | 0.3975 |
|  | K | 2.71 | 1.31 | 0.809 | 0.304 | 0.190 | 0.0482 |
| 2000. | y | 0.8510 | 0.0415 | 0.0192 | 0.0363 | 0.0261 | 0.0259 |
|  | x | 0.4122 | 0.0342 | 0.0235 | 0.0947 | 0.0993 | 0.3362 |
|  | K | 2.06 | 1.21 | 0.818 | 0.383 | 0.263 | 0.0769 |
| 2500. | y | 0.8195 | 0.0409 | 0.0195 | 0.0339 | 0.0288 | 0.0575 |
|  | x | 0.4879 | 0.0349 | 0.0236 | 0.0780 | 0.0818 | 0.2938 |
|  | K | 1.68 | 1.17 | 0,825 | 0.435 | 0.352 | 0.196 |
| 3001.0 | y | 0.8416 | 0.0396 | 0.0212 | 0.0327 | 0.0289 | 0.0360 |
|  | x | 0.8518 | 0.0366 | 0.0200 | 0.0317 | 0.0270 | 0.0329 |
|  | K | 1.0 ( | ne phase) | for all | components |  |  |

## TABLE XXVI (1 of 2)

EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE SUBSTITUTED FOR N-DECANE AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100. | y | 0.8835 | 0.0218 | 0.0049 | . 0569 | .0243 | . 0086 |
|  | x | 0.0343 | 0.0033 | 0.0023 | . 1819 | .1832 | . 5950 |
|  | K | 25.8 | 6.52 | 2.15 | .313 | . 133 | . 0144 |
| 100. | y | 0.8827 | 0.0247 | 0.0083 | .0543 | . 0229 | . 0070 |
|  | x | 0.0365 | 0.0041 | 0.0042 | .1704 | .1827 | .6021 |
|  | K | 24.2 | 6.02 | 1.99 | .319 | .125 | .0116 |
| 200 | y | 0.9116 | 0.0311 | 0.0086 | .0279 | .0127 | .0081 |
|  | x | 0.0775 | 0.0103 | 0.0088 | .1620 | .1691 | . 5722 |
|  | K | 11.8 | 3.01 | 0.976 | .172 | .0753 | .0140 |
| 200. | y | 0.9180 | 0.0292 | 0.0097 | .0269 | .0113 | .0050 |
|  | x | 0.0716 | 0.0108 | 0.0080 | .1602 | .1705 | . 5790 |
|  | K | 12.8 | 2.71 | 1.21 | . 168 | .0660 | .00866 |
| 300. | y | 0.9395 | 0.0232 | 0.0062 | .0180 | .0079 | .0051 |
|  | x | 0.1126 | 0.0126 | 0.0081 | .1534 | .1636 | .5498 |
|  | K | 8.35 | 1.84 | 0.774 | . 118 | .0485 | .00926 |
| 300. | y | 0.9286 | 0.0301 | 0.0111 | .0179 | .0080 | .0043 |
|  | x | 0.1092 | 0.0163 | 0.0134 | .1510 | .1630 | .5472 |
|  | K | 8.50 | 1.85 | 0.829 | . 119 | .0489 | .00793 |
| 700. | y | 0.9412 | 0.0280 | 0.0084 | .0130 | .0059 | .0035 |
|  | X | 0.2375 | 0.0260 | 0.0169 | .1252 | .1349 | . 4594 |
|  | K | 3.96 | 1.08 | 0.498 | .104 | .0435 | . 00754 |
| 700 | y | 0.9424 | 0.0285 | 0.0083 | .0118 | .0062 | .0028 |
|  | x | 0.2306 | 0.0271 | 0.0170 | .1267 | .1356 | . 4630 |
|  | K | 4.09 | 1.05 | 0.487 | .0932 | .0454 | .00604 |

TABLE XXVI (2 of 2)

EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE SUBSTITUTED FOR N-DECANE AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{2}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1000. | y | 0.9439 | 0.0256 | 0.0097 | . 0125 | . 0061 | . 0022 |
|  | x | 0.3054 | 0.0308 | 0.0201 | . 1249 | . 1292 | . 3897 |
|  | K | 3.09 | 0.832 | 0.483 | . 0997 | . 0471 | . 00568 |
| 1500. | y | 0.9388 | 0.0327 | 0.0105 | . 0102 | . 0056 | . 0021 |
|  | x | 0.4035 | 0.0397 | 0.0251 | . 1040 | . 1088 | . 3190 |
|  | K | 2.33 | 0.825 | 0.419 | . 0983 | . 0514 | . 00659 |
| 2000. | y | 0.9314 | 0.0366 | 0.0118 | . 0111 | . 0068 | . 0023 |
|  | x | 0.4656 | 0.0429 | 0.0267 | . 0881 | . 0911 | . 2856 |
|  | K | 2.00 | 0.853 | 0.440 | . 126 | . 0744 | . 00818 |
| 2500. | y | 0.9170 | 0.0368 | 0.0138 | . 0133 | . 0103 | . 0087 |
|  | x | 0.5408 | 0.0464 | 0.0281 | . 0714 | . 0770 | . 2364 |
|  | K | 1.70 | 0.794 | 0.493 | . 186 | .133 | . 0368 |
| 3000. | y | 0.8952 | 0.0391 | 0.0154 | . 0176 | . 0153 | .0173 |
|  | x | 0.5525 | 0.0477 | 0.0287 | . 0672 | . 0710 | . 2329 |
|  | K | 1.62 | 0.821 | 0.538 | . 262 | . 216 | . 0744 |
| 4000.3 | y | 0.8255 | 0.0456 | 0.0359 | . 0288 | . 0265 | . 0378 |
|  | x | 0.5133 | 0.0491 | 0.0435 | . 0643 | . 0706 | . 2591 |
|  | K | 1.61 | 0.928 | 0.824 | . 447 | . 375 | . 146 |
| 4995.9 | y | 0.7501 | 0.0513 | 0.0437 | . 0391 | . 0386 | . 0774 |
|  | x | 0.5943 | 0.0519 | $0.046 z$ | . 0540 | . 0593 | . 1941 |
|  | K | 1.26 | 0.987 | 0.943 | .723 | . 650 | . 399 |
| 5999.6 | y | 0.7681 | 0.0471 | 0.0243 | . 0318 | . 0325 | . 0962 |
|  | x | 0.7677 | 0.0447 | 0.0277 | .0312 | .0301 | . 1036 |
|  | K | 1.0 (one | phase) | all compo | ents |  |  |

TABLE XXVII (1 of 2)
EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE SUBSTITTUTED FOR

N-DECANE AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure <br> psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{2}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{5}$ | $C_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 100. | y | 0.6276 | 0.0224 | 0.0056 | 0.2110 | .1159 | .0175 |
|  | x | 0.0246 | 0.0028 | 0.0016 | 0.1629 | .1860 | .6221 |
|  | K | 25.5 | 7.97 | 3.53 | 1.30 | .623 | .0281 |
| 200. | y | 0.8340 | 0.0234 | 0.0071 | 0.0804 | .0449 | .0102 |
|  | x | 0.0598 | 0.0050 | 0.0034 | 0.1616 | .1824 | .5878 |
|  | K | 14.0 | 4.68 | 2.09 | 0.498 | .246 | .0173 |
| 300. | y | 0.8867 | 0.0209 | 0.0049 | 0.0520 | .0299 | .0056 |
|  | x | 0.0879 | 0.0055 | 0.0030 | 0.1534 | .1750 | .5752 |
|  | K | 10.1 | 3.78 | 1.66 | 0.339 | .171 | .00973 |
| 500. | y | 0.9091 | 0.0226 | 0.0059 | 0.0360 | .0209 | .0055 |
|  | x | 0.1545 | 0.0102 | 0.0054 | 0.1417 | .1620 | .5261 |
|  | K | 5.88 | 2.21 | 1.09 | 0.254 | .129 | .0104 |
| 700. | y | 0.9207 | 0.0255 | 0.0065 | 0.0273 | .0164 | .0036 |
|  | x | 0.2440 | 0.0136 | 0.0068 | 0.1227 | .1400 | .4730 |
|  | K | 3.77 | 1.88 | 0.958 | 0.223 | .117 | .00762 |
| 1000. | y | 0.9189 | 0.0255 | 0.0071 | 0.0265 | .0162 | .0058 |
|  | x | 0.2816 | 0.0183 | 0.0090 | 0.1168 | .1321 | .4412 |
|  | K | 3.26 | 1.39 | 0.792 | 0.227 | .122 | .0130 |

## TABLE XXVII (2 of 2)

EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE SUBSTITUTED FOR

N-DECANE AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1500. | y | 0.9197 | 0.0340 | 0.0109 | 0.0190 | . 0126 | . 0039 |
|  | x | 0.3675 | 0.0302 | 0.0178 | 0.0989 | . 1124 | . 3733 |
|  | K | 2.50 | 1.12 | 0.613 | 0.192 | . 112 | . 0104 |
| 2000. | y | 0.9150 | 0.0376 | 0.0129 | 0.0177 | . 0121 | . 0048 |
|  | x | 0.4083 | 0.0335 | 0.0215 | 0.0880 | . 0998 | . 3488 |
|  | K | 2.24 | 1.12 | 0.597 | 0.201 | . 122 | . 0137 |
| 2500. | y | 0.9133 | 0.0367 | 0.0140 | 0.0168 | . 0126 | . 0066 |
|  | x | 0.4504 | 0.0392 | 0.0248 | 0.0787 | . 0899 | . 3170 |
|  | $K$ | 2.03 | 0.935 | 0.565 | 0.214 | . 140 | . 207 |
| 3001.2 | y | 0.9064 | 0.0314 | 0.0104 | 0.0195 | . 0162 | . 0161 |
|  | x | 0.5900 | 0.0351 | 0.0171 | 0.0615 | . 0666 | .2296 |
|  | K | 1.54 | 0.893 | 0.607 | 0.318 | .243 | . 0701 |
| 3500.4 | y | 0.8826 | 0.0424 | 0.0199 | 0.0204 | . 0178 | . 0169 |
|  | x | 0.6056 | 0.0466 | 0.0291 | 0.0526 | . 0591 | . 2070 |
|  | K | 1.46 | 0.910 | 0.684 | 0.387 | . 302 | . 0815 |
| 4998.7 | y | 0.6834 | 0.0342 | 0.0177 | 0.0421 | . 0491 | . 1734 |
|  | X | 0.6931 | 0.0370 | 0.0188 | 0.0420 | . 0470 | .1621 |
|  | K | 1.0 (one | phase) | all comp | ents |  |  |

TABLE XXVIII (1 of 2)
EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH
I-METHYLNAPHTHALENE SUBSTITTUTED FOR N -DECANE AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $C_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100. | y | 0.8283 | 0.0284 | 0.0063 | . 0942 | . 0404 | . 0024 |
|  | x | 0.0271 | 0.0025 | 0.0016 | . 2379 | . 1846 | .5463 |
|  | K | 30.6 | 11.5 | 3.98 | . 396 | . 219 | . 00435 |
| 200. | y | 0.9136 | 0.0236 | 0.0054 | . 0394 | . 0169 | . 0012 |
|  | x | 0.0503 | 0.0052 | 0.0032 | . 1917 | . 1812 | . 5684 |
|  | K | 18.2 | 4.55 | 1.67 | . 206 | . 0930 | . 00203 |
| 300. | y | 0.9262 | 0.0261 | 0.0058 | . 0289 | . 0120 | . 0010 |
|  | x | 0.0868 | 0.0093 | 0.0054 | . 1756 | . 1758 | .5471 |
|  | K | 10.7 | 2.80 | 1.06 | . 165 | . 0681 | .00187 |
| 500. | y | 0.9428 | 0.0250 | 0.0052 | . 0185 | . 0081 | . 0004 |
|  | x | 0.1358 | 0.0126 | 0.0071 | . 1681 | . 1698 | . 5066 |
|  | K | 6.94 | 1.98 | 0.735 | . 110 | . 0476 | . 000849 |
| 1000. | y | 0.9440 | 0.0289 | 0.0073 | . 0132 | . 0064 | . 0002 |
|  | x | 0.2226 | 0.0233 | 0.0133 | .1366 | . 1414 | . 4627 |
|  | K | 4.24 | 1.24 | 0.545 | . 0969 | . 0453 | . 000429 |
| 1500. | y | 0.9401 | 0.0310 | 0.0082 | . 0134 | . 0071 | . 0002 |
|  | x | 0.3198 | 0.0299 | 0.0166 | . 1261 | . 1284 | . 3792 |
|  | K | 2.94 | 1.04 | 0.496 | . 106 | . 0550 | .000611 |
| 2000. | y | 0.9278 | 0.0335 | 0.0105 | . 0163 | . 0103 | . 0016 |
|  | x | 0.3535 | 0.0318 | 0.0196 | .1018 | . 1063 | . 3870 |
|  | K | 2.62 | 1.05 | 0.536 | . 160 | . 0972 | . 00415 |

TABLE XXVIII (2 of 2)
EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH I-METHYLNAPHTHALENE SUBSTITUUTED FOR

N-DECANE AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{8}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2500. | y | 0.9178 | 0.0388 | 0.0124 | . 0173 | . 0118 | . 0018 |
|  | x | 0.4238 | 0.0373 | 0.0214 | . 0895 | . 0971 | . 3308 |
|  | K | 2.17 | 1.04 | 0.583 | . 194 | . 121 | . 00555 |
| 3001.3 | y | 0.9099 | 0.0387 | 0.0142 | . 0195 | . 0146 | .0031 |
|  | x | 0.4235 | 0.0365 | 0.0210 | . 0787 | . 0846 | . 3557 |
|  | K | 2.15 | 1.06 | 0.679 | . 248 | .173 | . 00872 |
| 3499.8 | y | 0.8971 | 0.0386 | 0.0164 | . 0234 | . 0194 | . 0051 |
|  | x | 0.4987 | 0.0404 | 0.0227 | . 0663 | .0723 | . 2995 |
|  | K | 1.80 | 0.955 | 0.720 | . 353 | . 268 | . 0172 |
| 5998.6 | y | 0.8706 | 0.0468 | 0.0196 | . 0222 | . 0208 | . 0200 |
|  | x | 0.7963 | 0.0533 | 0.0250 | . 0327 | . 0312 | . 0615 |
|  | K | 1.09 | 0.878 | 0.784 | . 678 | . 668 | . 325 |
| 6996.2 | y | 0.8765 | 0.0417 | 0.0185 | . 0203 | . 0194 | . 0236 |
|  | x | 0.8361 | 0.0443 | 0.0200 | . 0229 | . 0226 | . 0540 |
|  | K | 1.048 | 0.941 | 0.927 | . 887 | . 857 | .436 |
| 7995.1 | y | 0.8313 | 0.0469 | 0.0220 | . 0223 | . 0218 | . 0557 |
|  | x | 0.8426 | 0.0437 | 0.0203 | . 0213 | . 0199 | . 0523 |
|  | K | 1.0 (one | phase) | for 211 | mponents |  |  |

TABLE XXIX (1 of 2)

## EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH <br> l-METHYLNAPHTHALENE SUBSTITTUTED FOR N-DECANE AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 102. | y | 0.7301 | 0.0160 | 0.0041 | 0.1828 | . 0620 | . 0050 |
|  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 0.0160 | 0.0011 | 0.0007 | 0.1729 | . 1623 | . 6470 |
|  | K | 45.5 | 14.8 | 6.28 | 1.06 | . 382 | . 00768 |
| 200. | y | 0.7971 | 0.0219 | 0.0071 | 0.1122 | . 0561 | . 0056 |
|  | x | 0.0424 | 0.0032 | 0.0022 | 0.1639 | . 1595 | . 6288 |
|  | K | 18.8 | 6.8 | 3.31 | 0.685 | . 351 | . 00895 |
| 300. | y | 0.8454 | 0.0318 | 0.0120 | 0.0729 | . 0354 | . 0025 |
|  | x | 0.0655 | 0.0068 | 0.0054 | 0.1569 | . 1521 | .6132 |
|  | K | 12.9 | 4.66 | 2.22 | 0.465 | .233 | . 00415 |
| 500. | y | 0.8789 | 0.0353 | 0.0122 | 0.0476 | . 0245 | . 0015 |
|  | x | 0.1085 | 0.0109 | 0.0084 | 0.1442 | . 1390 | . 5890 |
|  | K | 8.10 | 3.25 | 1.44 | 0.330 | . 177 | . 00250 |
| 700. | y | 0.8944 | 0.0353 | 0.0130 | 0.0373 | . 0188 | . 0012 |
|  | x | 0.1579 | 0.0164 | 0.0117 | 0.1374 | . 1314 | .5452 |
|  | K | 5.66 | 2.16 | 1.11 | 0.271 | . 143 | . 00212 |
| 1000. | y | 0.8964 | 0.0399 | 0.0153 | 0.0305 | .0165 | .0013 |
|  | x | 0.1976 | 0.0213 | 0.0157 | 0.1262 | . 1231 | .5161 |
|  | K | 4.54 | 1.88 | 0.978 | 0.242 | . 134 | . 00249 |
| 1500. | y | 0.9017 | 0.0392 | 0.0169 | 0.0254 | . 0149 | . 0020 |
|  | x | 0.2654 | 0.0273 | 0.0200 | 0.1036 | . 1081 | . 4756 |
|  | K | 3.40 | 1.44 | 0.843 | 0.245 | .138 | . 00416 |
| 2000. | y | 0.8951 | 0.0446 | 0.0186 | 0.0243 | . 0152 | . 0022 |
|  | x | 0.3441 | 0.0322 | 0.0226 | 0.0953 | .0953 | .4106 |
|  | K | 2.60 | 1.39 | 0.820 | 0.255 | . 160 | . 00542 |

TABLE XXIX (2 of 2)
EXPERIMENTAL xy DATA FOR BASE SYSTEM WITH
I-METHYLNAPHTHALENE SUBSTITUTED FOR
N-DECANE AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$

| Pressure psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2500. | y | 0.8902 | 0.0458 | 0.0201 | 0.0244 | . 0159 | . 0035 |
|  | x | 0.3748 | 0.0365 | 0.0257 | 0.0871 | . 0867 | . 3891 |
|  | K | 2.37 | 1.26 | 0.781 | 0.280 | . 184 | . 00910 |
| 3001.5 | y | 0.8802 | 0.0455 | 0.0228 | 0.0265 | . 0188 | . 0062 |
|  | x | 0.4254 | 0.0402 | 0.0289 | 0.0768 | . 0776 | . 3511 |
|  | K | 2.07 | 1.13 | 0.789 | 0.345 | .243 | .0176 |
| 3500.0 | y | 0.8740 | 0.0489 | 0.0231 | 0.0255 | . 0184 | . 0102 |
|  | x | 0.4622 | 0.0435 | 0.0303 | 0.0679 | .0683 | . 3279 |
|  | K | 1.89 | 1.12 | 0.762 | 0.375 | . 270 | . 0309 |
| 3999.6 | y | 0.8849 | 0.0402 | 0.0162 | 0.0257 | . 0199 | . 0131 |
|  | x | 0.5157 | 0.0358 | 0.0194 | 0.0622 | . 0629 | . 3041 |
|  | K | 1.72 | 1.12 | 0.833 | 0.414 | . 317 | . 0431 |
| 4998.3 | y | 0.8541 | 0.0502 | 0.0299 | 0.0264 | . 0220 | . 0175 |
|  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 0.5561 | 0.0490 | 0.0343 | 0.0513 | . 0515 | . 2577 |
|  | K | 1.54 | 1.02 | 0.872 | 0.514 | .426 | . 0677 |
| 5997.4 | y | 0.8336 | 0.0554 | 0.0321 | 0.0270 | . 0235 | . 0284 |
|  | x | 0.6136 | 0.0531 | 0.0337 | 0.0417 | . 0415 | . 2165 |
|  | K | 1.36 | 1.04 | 0.952 | 0.648 | . 566 | . 131 |
| 7995.8 | y | 0.6886 | 0.0523 | 0.0359 | 0.0292 | . 0280 | . 1661 |
|  | x | 0.6744 | 0.0501 | 0.0346 | 0.0301 | . 0292 | . 1816 |
|  | K | 1.0 (one | phase) | all comp | ents |  |  |

TABLE XXX
RATIOS OF SUBSTITUTED SYSTEM K-VALUES
TO THE BASE SYSTEM
$\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{i}}$ in base system with
$\alpha_{1}=\frac{\text { substituted heavy component }}{K_{i} \text { in base system }}$

|  | Pressure psia | $\alpha C_{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $C_{6}$ |
| Decahydronaphthalene system at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | 100. | . 668 | . 756 | . 653 | . 903 | . 988 |
|  | 200. | . 652 | . 556 | . 761 | . 653 | . 703 |
|  | 500. | . 534 | . 532 | . 552 | . 592 | . 723 |
|  | 1000. | . 862 | . 670 | . 906 | . 908 | . 896 |
|  | 1500. | . 881 | . 910 | . 935 | . 807 | . 783 |
|  | 2000. | 1.07 | . 979 | . 963 | . 865 | . 903 |
|  | 2500. | 1.02 | . 910 | . 894 | . 824 | . 769 |
|  | 3000. | 1.09 | .810 | . 798 | .745 | . 722 |
|  | 4000. | 1.62 | . 882 | . 812 | . 406 | . 344 |
| at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | 100. | . 754 | . 554 | . 544 | 1.04 | . 922 |
|  | 200. | . 837 | . 769 | . 773 | . 753 | . 720 |
|  | 300. | . 810 | . 813 | . 735 | . 620 | . 612 |
|  | 500. | . 790 | . 687 | . 685 | . 562 | . 557 |
|  | 700. | . 647 | . 788 | . 887 | . 652 | . 644 |
|  | 1000. | . 800 | . 844 | . 861 | . 852 | . 824 |
|  | 1500. | . 923 | . 854 | . 750 | . 630 | . 591 |
|  | 2000. | 1.08 | . 920 | . 731 | . 522 | . 461 |
|  | 2500. | 1.20 | . 794 | . 682 | . 490 | . 396 |
|  | 3000. | 1.55 | .827 | . 574 | . 307 | . 227 |
| I-methylnaphthalene system at $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | 100. | . 793 | 1.31 | 1.21 | 1.14 | 1.63 |
|  | 200. | . 918 | . 932 | 1.06 | . 795 | . 986 |
|  | 500. | . 907 | 1.00 | . 828 | . 699 | . 754 |
|  | 1000. | 1.18 | 1.00 | 1.03 | . 877 | . 859 |
|  | 1500 | 1.11 | 1.15 | 1.10 | . 874 | . 841 |
|  | 2000. | 1.40 | 1.21 | 1.17 | 1.10 | 1.17 |
|  | 2500. | 1.30 | 1.19 | 1.06 | . 855 | . 699 |
|  | 3000. | 1.44 | 1.05 | 1.01 | . 705 | . 618 |
|  | 4000. | 1.82 | . 912 | . 713 | . 322 | . 247 |
| at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | 100. | 1.35 | 1.01 | . 911 | . 852 | . 565 |
|  | 200. | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.19 | 1.03 | 1.02 |
|  | 300. | 1.05 | 1.00 | 1.01 | . 856 | . 840 |
|  | 500. | 1.10 | 1.02 | . 915 | . 736 | . 768 |
|  | 700. | . 976 | . 915 | 1.03 | . 799 | . 792 |
|  | 1000. | 1.12 | 1.14 | 1.07 | . 911 | . 913 |

TABLE XXX (Continued)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pressure <br> psia | $C_{1}$ | $C_{2}$ | $C_{3}$ | $C_{5}$ | $C_{6}$ |  |
|  | 1500 | 1.26 | 1.10 | 1.04 | .807 | .726 |
|  | 2000 | 1.26 | 1.14 | 1.01 | .664 | .609 |
|  | 2500. | 1.41 | 1.07 | .945 | .645 | .524 |
|  | 3000. | 2.09 | 1.04 | .744 | .335 | .226 |

## APPEINDIX $F$

## THE BWR EQUATION OF STATE

The Benedict-Webb-Rubin (BWR) (6, 7) equation of state was developed on the basis of residual work content, $\tilde{A}$. $\tilde{A}$ was defined as the difference between the actual molal work content of a substance at a molal density $d$ and absolute temperature T and its work content at the same temperature and pressure in its hypothetical ideal gas state. This is also known as Helmholtz free energy and is expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{A}=A-R T \ln d-\lim _{d \rightarrow 0}(A-R T \ln d) \tag{F-I}
\end{equation*}
$$

This definition for a mixture is the difference between the actual molal work content and hypothetical ideal gas state work content of one mole of mixture at the same temperature, density, and composition.

$$
\tilde{A}=A-\sum_{i} X_{1}\left[R T \ln X_{1} d+\lim _{d \rightarrow 0}\left(A_{1}-R T \ln d\right)\right] \cdot(F-2)
$$

The pressure of a mixture is related to the residual work content as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{A}=\int_{0}^{d} \frac{P-R T d}{d^{2}} \delta d \tag{F-3}
\end{equation*}
$$

or

$$
\begin{equation*}
P=R T d+d^{2} \frac{\partial \mathcal{A}}{\partial d} T, x \tag{F-4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The fugacity of component $i$, $f_{1}$, in a mixture is related to residual work content as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
R T \ln f_{1}=\left(\frac{\partial N \tilde{A}}{\partial n_{1}}\right)_{T, V, n}+R T \ln \left(R T d x_{1}\right) \tag{F-5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& n_{1}=\text { number of moles of the } i^{\text {th }} \text { component } \\
& N=\sum_{i} n_{1} \\
& V=\text { total volume of the mixture. }
\end{aligned}
$$

The empirical expression for the residual work content of pure components with respect to temperature and density was given as (6):

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathscr{A} & =\left(B_{0} R T-A_{0}-C_{0} / \mathbb{T}^{2}\right) d+(b R T-a) d^{2} / 2 \\
& +a \alpha d^{5} / 5 \\
& +\frac{c d^{2}}{T^{2}}\left[\frac{1-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{Y d^{2}}-\frac{\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{2}\right] . \tag{F-6}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining Equations ( $F-4$ ) and ( $F-6$ ) with proper differentiation, one obtains the pressure form of the BWR equation,

$$
\begin{aligned}
P & =R T d+\left(B_{0} R T-A_{0}-C_{0} / T^{2}\right) d \\
& +(b R T-a) d^{3}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
+a \alpha d^{\varepsilon}+\frac{c d^{2}}{T^{2}}\left(1+\gamma d^{2}\right) \exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right) \tag{F-7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equation ( $F-4$ ) can also be combined with Equation (F-5) to give the fugacity expression for components in a mixture.

$$
R T \ln \bar{f}_{i}=R T \ln \left(d R T X_{i}\right)
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& +\left[\left(B_{0}+B_{C!}\right) R T-2\left(A_{0} A_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-2\left(C_{0} C_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} / \mathbb{T}^{2}\right] d \\
& +3 / 2\left[F T\left(b^{2} b_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-\left(a^{2} a_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right] d^{2} \\
& +\frac{3}{6}\left[2\left(\alpha^{2} \alpha_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}+\alpha\left(a^{2} a_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right] d^{5} \\
& +\frac{3 d^{2}\left(c^{2} c_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{T^{2}}\left[\frac{1-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{\gamma d^{2}}-\frac{\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{2}\right] \\
& +\frac{2 d^{2} c}{T^{2}}\left(\frac{\gamma}{\gamma}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left[\frac{1-\exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{d^{2}}\right. \\
& \left.-\exp (-\gamma d)^{2}-\frac{\gamma d^{2} \exp \left(-\gamma d^{2}\right)}{2}\right] . \tag{F-8}
\end{align*}
$$

The above expression was derived using the "normal" BWR mixing rules for the constants with $B_{o}$ using the linear and $A_{0}$ and $C_{0}$ the square root combinations. The use of the interaction coefficient $\theta$ in the form of Equation (VII-38) modifies the above expression in several ways. The $2\left(A_{0} A_{O_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ and $2\left(C_{0} C_{O_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ expressions in Equation ( $\mathrm{F}-8$ ) are replaced by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
2\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{1}, X_{j}\left(A_{01} A_{0 j}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \tag{F-9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
2\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{j j} X_{j}\left(B_{0 j} B_{0 j}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \tag{F-10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
N & =\text { number of components in the system } \\
\theta_{i j} & =1 \text { when } j=i .
\end{aligned}
$$

The term ( $B_{0}+B_{0 i}$ ) is replaced by

$$
\begin{equation*}
2\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{1} j X_{j}\left(C_{0}, C_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \tag{F-11}
\end{equation*}
$$

for the square root mixing rule, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{1 j} X_{j}\left(B_{01}+B_{01}\right) \tag{F-12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for the linear mixing rule, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} \theta_{1 j} X_{j}\left(B_{01}{ }^{\frac{1}{2}}+B_{0 j} j^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{2}\right) \tag{F-13}
\end{equation*}
$$

for the linear square root mixing rule.
For the special case of a binary system, Equations ( $F-11$ ) through ( $F-13$ ) become:

$$
\begin{align*}
& 2\left(X_{1} B_{01}+X_{j} \theta\left(B_{01} B_{01}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)  \tag{F-14}\\
& 2 X_{1} B_{01}+X_{j} \theta\left(B_{01}+B_{01}\right)  \tag{F-15}\\
& 2 X_{1} B_{01}+0.5 X_{1} \theta\left(B_{01} \frac{1}{2}+B_{01}{ }^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{2} \tag{F-16}
\end{align*}
$$

A direct expression for calculating $K$-values of a component in a mixture using the BWR equation of state is given by Equations (VI-30) and (VI-31). These expressions are obtained by combining Equations (F-8) and (III-32).

## APPENDIX G

## PROGRAM LISTING

## Experimental K-Value Calculation Program

```
340003200701360003200702490240251196361130n102
Z2JOU
2.0UP
*DFLETKANOXS
ZZ72
22JOB
Z2FOR
#F゙ANDK\OLO
*LDISKKANDXS.778
C CAL SULATIGN OF CONGENTRATJONS ANO K VALUES FROM CHROMATUGRAPH ANALYSYS.
CAL ULATIGN OF
        DIMENSION A(6),AT(6),NP(6),X(6),XL(6),XV(6),RK(6),NRUN(3),XW(6),
            1 Y,<(6),WM\G)
100 FORMAT (6(F7.1,F5.0),I2,]X,A5)
101 FORMAT (6F10.6,15,2X,A5)
IO2 FORMAT (5FG.4,FQ.E,FR.2,FO.2,2X,A5,1X,/)
103 FORMAT ( }3(2X,A5)
104 FORMAT (2X,2A3,25X,F9.3,9X,F7.2, 9X,A5)
99 Nl=1
    N1=1
    N2=2
    W'M(2)}=30.06
    WM(3)=44.094
    WM(4)=72.146
    WM(5)=86.17
    READ 199, SLOPE1, SLOPE2,SLOPE3,SLOPE5,SLOPEG,WM(6)
199 FOR.IAT (5F11.8,Fl?.3)
    9 K=U
    RFAD 1OA,NA,MR,D,T,NRUN(])
    lu IN=K+1+1
        READ 100,A(1),AT(1),A(2),AT(2),A(3),AT(3),A(4),AT(4),A(5),AT(5),
        1 A(6),AT(6),NPHASEE,NRUN(]N)
            DO 23 I=1.6
    23 A(I)=A(I) +F A (1)
        WR(1)=1.U/((A(4)/A(1))*SLUPE1)
        WR(2)=1.0/((A,(4)/A(2))*5LOPE 2)
        WR(3)=1.0/((A(4)/A(3)):SLOPr3)
        WR(4)=1.000
        WR(5)=A(5)/A(4)*SLOPF5
        WR(6)=A(6)/A(4)*SLOPEG
        WT=WR(1)+WR(2)+WR(3)+WR(4)+WR(5)+WR(6)
        DO 11 I = 1,6
    1) XW(1)=WR(1)/Wl
        TM=0.0
        00 20 1=1,6
        XR(I)=XW(I)/WM(I)
        0.TM=JM+XR(1)
        DO 21 I=1.t
    21 X(I)=XR(I)/TM
        IF (NPHASF-1, 999, 12, 13
    13 00 15 I=1,6.
    15 XV(I)=x(1)
    14 K=K+1
        60 TO 16
    1200 22 I=1,6
    22 xL(I) =x(1)
    K=K+1
    6.IF ( K-1.) 999, 10,17
    17 DO 18 I=1.6
```

1ค $R K(1)=X V(1) / X L(I)$
PUNCH 101, XL(1), XL(2),XL(3),XL(4),XL(5),XL(6),N1,NRUN(2) PUNSH 101, XV(1),XV(2),XV(3),XV(4),XV(5),XV(6),N2,NRUN(3) PUNCH IO2,RK(1),RK(2),RK(3),RK(4),RK(5),RK(6),T,P,NRUN(1) IF (SENSE SWITCH 2) 98, 97
97 PRINT103,NRUN(1),NRUN(2),NRUN(3)
98 IF (SENSE SWITCH 1) 99, 9
999 PRINT 998
998 FORMAT $132 H$ ERROR IN DATA, START OVER,
9999 CALL EXIT
END
2222

## Regression Program

```
$IBFTC MAIN DFCK
    DIMFNSION XL(300),XV(300),TS(300),P(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
        ZNSYST(300),A012(300),SA13(300),SA13(300),SC13(300),ALGA1300),
        3ALP13(300),GM12(300),RTLL(2),RTLV(2),OM(3),YM(3)
        COMMON XL,XV,TS,P,TC,PC,W,NSYST,R,AOLZ,SA13,SB13,SCI3,ALGA,ALPI3,
        1GMI2,DL,OV,NO,RTLL,RILV,DM,YM
            FMBEDDING PROGRAM FOR GAUSS OFCKOOIO
            DIMENSION B(24), 2(12,300), MM(12) DECKOO2O
            COMMON NUMBER,B,Z
            COMMON /COMA/ MM
            COMMON /CDMB/ JJ
1. RFAD (5,2) (MM{J):J=1,12)
2 FORMAT (12.16)
        NUMBER=MM(1:)
        NSET=MM(2)
        JJ=MM(3)
        IF (NUMBER) 4,4,10
    WRITE (6,5) DECKO120
        CALL EXIT DEGKOI3O
        5 FORMAT (40HO GAUSS INPUT ZERO, PROGRAM STOP /IHI) DECKO140
    10 REAO(5,11) (B(J),J=1,24) DECKO150
    11. FORMAT (6F12.12)
    DECKO160
        IF (MM(5)) 15,14.14 D, DECKOL70
    14 MBFR=NUMBER-1
        DO) 52 N=1,MBER ,2
        REAO (5,51) XL(N),XV(N),TS(N),P(N),TC(N),TC(N+I),PC(N),PC(N+I),
    IW(N),W(N+I),NSYST(N)
        XE(N+1)=1.0-XL(N)
        XV(N+1)=1.0-XV(N)
        Z(1,N)=TS(N)
        2(1,N+1)=TS(N)
        Z(NSET,N)=1.0
        Z(NSFT,N+1)=1.0
        51 FORMAT (2FG.4,F8.2,F9.2,2F8.2,2F9.2,2FG.4,15)
        CALL BWRCST
    15 CALL GAUSS DECKOL90
        IF (MM(9)-2) 30,20,30 DECKO200
    20 WRITE (h,2II) %
    21 FORMA (t,2I) (%0HOUS CONVERGENCF
    MM(8)=1 (40HO GAUSS CONVERGENCF OECK0210
    MM(11)=MM(111-1 OECKO230
    IF.IMM(1I)I 1,1,14 DECKO240
    : DECKO250
```

| TIAFTC GAUSS DECK |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | SUBPDUTINE CAUSS | GAUS0030 |
| OIVFMSION XL(300), XV(300), TS1300), P(309), TC(390), PC(300), h(300), |  |  |
| 3ALP13(300), $\operatorname{CML} 2(300)$, PTLL(2), RTLV(2), ПM( 3 ), YM 3 ) |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 1GU12,0L, DV, MQ, RTLL,RTLV,OM,YM |  |  |
|  |  | GAUSO340 |
|  | $X 7(12,300), D F L(20), F(20), M 4(12), R F C T R O(100), C Y(300), F P(20,300)$ | GAUS0050 |
|  | COMMCIN NUMOEP, B, 2 | c,allsoobo |
|  | COTMMN /COMAS MM | GaUS0061 |
|  | Commin $12, \mathrm{OLB} / \mathrm{JJ}$ | GAUSOOR2 |
|  | COMMON /COMC/ CY | GAUSOO63 |
|  | COMMON /C MMD/ FP | GAUS0064 |
|  | COMMON /COME/ A,C,M | GAUSOO65 |
|  | EQUIVALFNCE $(A, X)$ | gaUS0070 |
| C | SFCTION O. IOFNTIFICATION OF CONTRDL VARIARLES | GAUSO100 |
| C | 8(1)-B(20) PARAMETERS TO BE DETERYINED | GAUSO120 |
| C | G(2l) = TOIFRANCE | GAUSO130 |
| C | R $(22)=$ CONTROL FOR DIFFERENT YCOMPS | GAUSO140 |
| C | B(23) = SCALE FACTIF FOR B(J) VECTOP. USUALLY UNITY. | GAUSO150 |
| C | YM(1) = NUMBER OF DATA POINTS | GAUS0170 |
| C | 'M (2) = IMDEX OF DEPENDENT VARIARLE | GAUS0180 |
| C | MM (3) = NUMRER OF PARAMETERS | GAUS0190 |
| C | MM(4) = LIMIT ON NUMPFR DF ITERATIOMS | GAUS0200 |
| C | YY(5) IS USED BY THF EMBEDDIVG PROGRA\%. WHFN NFGATIVF IT SKIPS | gausor 10 |
| C | RFADING OF THE Z(J,K) | GAUS0220 |
| C | MM( $61=-1$ CIVFS INTERMFDIATF RFSULTS AT EACH ITERATION | GAUSO740 |
| C | MM(6) $=0$ GIVES NO. INTERMEDIATE RESULTS | GAUSO250 |
| C | YM (G) = 1 GIVES INTERMEDIATE RESUL SS AT FIRST ITFRATION ONLY | GAUS0260. |
| C | MM17) $=1$ GIVES STRAIGHT GAUSS | GAUS0280 |
| C | $M M(7)=0$ GIVES PARABMLIC GAJSS (RECOMMENDED) | CAUS0390 |
| $\bigcirc$ | MM(8) $=-1$ UPON RETURN MFANS OVFRFLJW OR SINGIULARITY OF MATRIX | GAlJSO310 |
| C | AM (8) $=-2$ UPON RFTURN MEANS THAT ITERATION LIMIT IS EXCEFDED | GAUS03? |
| C | MM(8) $=1$ GIVES THF BACK SOLUTION AT THF OUTSFT OF THF PROGRAM | GAUS0330 |
| C | MMIR) $=2$ SICNALS THAT CONVERGENCE HAS OCCURRED | GAUS0340 |
| r | MM(9) $=1$ RFCORDS INPUT OATA ON TAPE 6 | GAUS0360 |
| C | MM(9) $=0$ BYPASSES THIS RECORDINS | gaus0370 |
| C | Mat 10 ) $=-1$ RFCORDS THE MATRICFS AT EACH ITERATION | CAUS0390 |
| C | MM(10) = 0 BYPASSFS RFCOROING OF MATRICES | GAUS0400 |
| C | Mi4(10) $=1$ RECOROS THE MATRICFS AT FIRST ITERATION ONLY | GA1JS 0410 |
| 6 | MM(11) = NUMBFR OF PRORLEMS TO AE FEO THF EMBFDDING PROGRAM | GAluS0430 |
| C | पM1 121 WHEN NEGATIVF NULITFIFS AL I PROGRAM | GAUSO440 |
| C | IT IS SUGGFSTEO THAT B420) BE USES TO GIVF IHF FUNCTION CHOICE | GAUS0470 |
| C | IN YCOMP, WHEN THERE ARF MUTTIPLE FUNCTIONS TO BF TESTED. | GAUS0480 |
|  | NIMAFR $=$ MM111 | GAUS0490 |
|  | NSFT $=$ MM(2) | GAUS0500 |
|  | $\mathrm{j} J=\quad 44(3)$ | GAUSO510 |
|  | LTMIT ت \# M (t) | GAUS0520 |
|  | NuLt $=$ 4M1121 | gavso530 |
|  | MM(12) $=$ MM(12) +1 | GAUSO540 |
|  | IONTFG $=$ MM (17) | GAUS0550 |
|  | T $\mathrm{CERO}=1.0$ | GAUSO570 |
|  | SCALE $1=0.7$ | GAUSO580 |
|  | SCALE $2=1.5$ | GAUS0590 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { SCALF } 3=1.0 \\ & \text { TOL } 1=B(21)^{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GAUS0600 } \\ & \text { GAUS } 0610 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\times$ NORM $=0.0$ | GAUSO620 |
| MARK $P=0$ | GAUS0640 |
| KKPATH $=-1$ | GAUS0650 |
| NOOWN $=0$ | GAUS0660 |
| $\mathrm{NN}=0$ | GAUS0670 |
| NNPARA $=0$ | GAUS0680 |
| $\mathrm{NPATH}=1$ | GAUS0690 |
| NTZERA $=-1$ | GAUS0700 |
| SUMS0 $=0.0$ | GAUS0710 |
| $T=0.0$ | gaUSO720 |
| $x 3=3.0$ | GAUS0730 |
| $X 7=2.0$ | GAUS0740 |
| $Y 2=2.0$ | GAUS0750 |
| $Y 3=3.0$ | GAUSO7t,0 |
| IF ILIMIT - 1001 2,47,47 | GAUS0780 |
| 2 IF ITOLI 420.420 .1 | GAUS0790 |
| 1 DO $4 \mathrm{~J}=1, \mathrm{~J}$ | GAUSOB10 |
| RMIN(J) $=$ B(J) | GALISO820 |
| BSTART(J) $=\mathrm{B}(\mathrm{J})$ | GAUS0830 |
| $X$ NORM $=\times$ NORM $+B(J) * * 2$ | GAUS0840 |
|  | GAUS0850 |
| IF (DEL(J)) 4,3,4 | GAUS0860 |
| 3 DEL(J) $=0.05$ | GAUS0870 |
| 4 CONTINUF | GAUS0880 |
| WRITE $(6,5)$ | GAUS0900 |
| 5 FORMAT $151 H 1$ GAUSSIAN PARAMETER SURRQUTINE | 2(12.300) 1 GAUS0910 |
| WRITE (6,412) (MM1L), $L=1,12)$ | GAUS 0930 |
| WRIIF ( 6,108$) \quad(8(\mathrm{~J}), \mathrm{J}=1.24)$ | GAUS0940. |
| IF (MM(9)) $400,6,400$ | GAUS0960 |
| 6 IF (MM(8)-11 7,80,7 | GAUS0980 |
| 7 IF (8)23) 8,8,430 | GAUST000 |
| 8 JPARA $=-1$ | GAUS 1010 |
| MPATH $=-1$ | GAUSI020 |
| $r=0.0$ | GAUS 1030 |
| $M M(8)=$ ? | GAUS 1040 |
| WRITE 16,591 | GAUS 1050 |
| On a $\mathrm{J}=1, \mathrm{JJ}$ | GAUS 1060 |
| 9 ASTART(J) $=$ B(J) | GAUS 1070 |
| 10 SQLAST $=$ SUMSQ | GAUS1090 |
| SUMSO $=0.0$ | GAUS1100 |
| NTTFRO $=$ NTTERO +1 | GAUS1110 |
| $N N=N N+1$ | GAUS 1120 |
| IF (NN - LIMIT) $12,12,11$ | GAUS 1130 |
| $11 \mathrm{MM}(8)=-2$ | GAUS 1150 |
| GOT0 80 | GAUSI150 |
| 1? CALL YCOMP | GNUS1180 |
| OO $17 \mathrm{~N}=1 . \mathrm{NUMBER}$ | GAUSI181 |
| $Y C=C Y(N)$ | GAUS 1190 |
| DELY $=Y$ Y - ZINSET,NI |  |
| SUMSQ $=$ SUMSQ + DELY**2 | GAUS 1210 |
| IF (NULL) $17,13,13$ | GAUS1220 |
| 13 IF (MM(6)) $14,17,14$ | GAUS 1230 |
| 14 IF (N-1) 16,15,16 | GAUS1240 |






$\qquad$

: $\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

```
SIBFTC SOLV DECK
            SUBROUTINE SOLV
            DIMENSION XL(300),XV(300),TS(300),P(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
        ZNSYST(300),A012(300),SA13(300),SB13(300),SC13(300),ALGA(300).
        3ALP13(300),GM12(300),RTLL(2),RTLV(2),DM(3),YM(3).
            COMMON XL,XV,TS,P,TC,PC,W,NSYST,R,AOL2,SA13,SB13,SCI3,ALGA,ALP13,
        LGMI2,DL,DV,NQ,RTLL,RTLV,DM,YM
            DIMENSION AI20.21I,C(20.1), LOC(20), CK(20) SOLVOO20
            COMMON:/COMB/ JJ : SOLVOO30
            COMMON /COMEI A,C,M M=1 % % % SOLVOO40
            NP=JJt l
            Dn 11 I = 1, JJ
            CK(I)=0.
                    SOlv0050
                            SOLV0050
                    SOLV0060
    11 A(I,NP)=(CII,I)
            DO 50 1 = 1.JJ S SOLVOLOO
            IP=1+1
CO.OMFIND MAX ELEMENT INIMTHCOLUMN._
            AMAX = 0.
            DO2K=1.JJ SOLVO140
            IF (AMAX - ABSIAIK,III) 3,2,2,
                            SOLV0130
C:OMIS NEW MAX IN ROW PREVIOUSLY USEN AS PIVOT . SOLVOIGO
    3 IF (CK(K)) 4,4,2
    4. Lnc(I)=K
    AMAX = ABS(AIK,I))
    2. CONTINUE
            SOLVO200
            IF.(ABS(AMAX).LE.1.E-7) GO TO 99 SOLVOZ10
C."MMAX ELEMENT IN IOTH COLUMN IS AIL,I)}\mathrm{ SOLVO22O
    5 L = LOCIII
    CK(L) = 1.
C:MPPERFORM ELIMINATIDN. L IS PIVOT RDW. AIL,II IS PIVOT ELEMENT. SOLVOL5O
            D0 50 J = 1.JJ
            IF (L-J) 6,50;6
                            SOLVOO7O
                            SOLVO070
                            SOLVO100
salvol10
SOlvol50
SOLVOL70
solvol80
SOLV0190
SOLVO200
SOLV0230
SOLV0240
SOLV0260
SOLV0261
    6.F=-A(J,I)/A(L,I)
DO 40K FIP,NP SOLVO270
    40.A(J,K)=A(J,K)+F*A(L,K)\cdots
    50 CONTINUE
SOLV0290
CONTINUE = \,JJ % % % SOLVO290
```



```
    L=LOC(I)
    SOLV0310
    AII,I)=A(L,NP)/A(L,I)}\mathrm{ SOLVO320
    RFTURN SOLVO330
    99 M = 3
    M = 3 ~ S O L V O . 3 4 0
```



```
            END %
SOLV0360
```

```
$IBFTC DERIV DECK
            SUBRDUTINE DERIV
                            DERIVOLO
    OIMENSION XL(300),XV(300),TS(300),P(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
    ZNSYST(300),AO12(300),SA13(300),SB13(300),SC13(300),ALGA(300),
    3ALP13(300),GM12(300),RTLL(2),RTLV(2),OM(3),YM(3)
    COMMON XL,XV,TS,P,TC,PC,W,NSYST,R,AOI2,SAI3,SB13,SC13,ALGA,ALPL3,
    1GM12,DL,DV,NQ,RTLL,RTLV,DH,YM
    DIMFNSION B{24),Z(12,300),CY(300),FP(20,300),H(20),Y(300) DERIVO20
    COMMON NUMBER,B,Z DERIVO3O
    COMMON /COMB/ JJ DERIVO4O
    COMMON/COMC/ CY DERIVO5O
    COMMON /COMD/ FP
    IF (B1221) 20.1:20
1 B(22)=1.
    nO 7 J = 1.JJ
    TEST = ABS(B(J))
    DERIVIOO
    S,6,6 OERIVIIO
    DERIVI20
    GOTO 7 DERIVI30
    6 H(J)=0.0001 # TEST D DERIVI40
7 CONTINUE OERIVI50
20 DO 22 J=1,JJ D DERIVIGO
    TEMP = BIJ)
    B(J) = TEMP + H(J)
    CALL YCOMP
    OO 21 N = 1,NUMBER
21 Y(N)=CY(N)
    3(J):= TEMP - H(J)
    CALL YCDMP
    B(J) = IFMP
    OO 22 N = 1,NUMBER
22 FP(J,N)=IY(N)-CY(N):/{2.* H(J)| DERIV260
    RETURN DERIV270
    ENO
    DERIV?80
```

```
$IRFTC 4ULIFR DFCK
        SURRCUTIMF SHLLLER
        DI4EVSITV XL(300),XV(300),TS(300),P(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
```



```
    34LP13(300),GM12(300),FTLL(2),RTLV(2),X(3),Y(3)
        GMMOY XL,XV,IS,P,TC,PC,W,NSYST,Q,AOLI,SA13,SA13,SC13,ALFA,ALPI3.
        G412,OL,OV,VO,RTLL,RTLV,X,Y
            x 13=x(1)-x(3)
            x 23=x(2)-x(3)
            Y(3=Y(1)-Y(3)
            Y?3=Y(?)-Y(3)
            YX1=Y13/X13
            Yx?=Y23/X>3
            X12=X(1)-X(2)
            A=(Y\times1-Y \2)/X12
            R=1 X13*Y X2-X23*Y X1L/K1?
            C=Y(3)
            D=R*R-4.0*A* 
            IF (D) 1,2,3
_ n n=-n
            GO TO 3
< n=-2.n*C1A
        6) T% 9
    -3 1E(B) 4.4.5
        4 n=-2.0*C/(s-SQRT(D))
        5010
        5 O=-2.0*C/(B+SQRT(D))
        - }V4AX=0.
            0% 11 K=1.3
            IF (ABS(Y(K)) - YMAX) 11, 111: 10
        10 YMAX = ABS(Y(K))
        YAX=K
        11. CONTINUF
            x(MnX)=x(3)
            Y(M\DeltaX)=Y(3)
        7 X(3)=x(3)+D
        13 RFTURN
111\times(3)=1\times(1)+\times(2)1/2.n___________________
            G7 TO 13
```



```
#IBFTC DENSTY NONECK
    SUBROUTINE DENSTY
        OIMFASION x(1300),XV(300),rS(300),X(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
        INSYST(300),AB12(30n),SA13(300),SB13(300),SCl3(300),ALGA(300),
        3ALP13(300),CM12(300), AO1(300),CO12(300),RTLL(2),RTLV(2),RTLNF12),
        40(300),DM(3),V(A(3)
        COMMON XI, XV,IS.O,TC,PC,W,NSYST,R,AO12,SA13,SB13,SC13,ALGA,ALP13,
    GGMI2,DL,DV,N,RTLI,RTLV,OM,YM
            DIMFNSION B(?4), 2(12.300), MM(12) DECKOO2O
            COMMON NUMRFR,B,? DECKOOZO
            COMMON/COMA/ MM DECKOO4O
            COMMON/COMP/ JJ... OECKOO5O
            P=Q(N)
            T=TS(N)
            Qv=.l
            DL = 1.
            On 77 I=1,2
            K=N+I-1
            RO11 K) = B(1)+R(2)*N1 K)+R(3)*W(K)*W( K)
            BO1: K) = BOII K) #(R+rCl kJ/H(I K)
    77 Cis.<( K)= SORT(CDI2I K)*R*R*TC( K)**4/PC( KI)
            MMM=0
            M = 1
            g' T0 22
    234=0
    22 IF.(N) 24,24,25
    25 nn 26 K=1,2
            T=N+K-1
        26 X(I) = XV(I)
        GO Tn 27
    24 On 1.K=1,?
            I=N+k-1
        \(I) = x(1.1)
    110 c.רHTINHE
    27\times190}=0
        xAO =0.
        xO= =0.
        xSB=0.
        XSA = 0.
        xSc = 0.
        XALP = 0.
        XGM = 0.
        D0. 16 K=1.?
        I=N+K-1
        XBO = X(1)*AO11I) + XBO
        XAO = X(I)*AOL2II) + XAO
        XCO=x(I)*COL2II)+XCO
        xSH = X(11)*SA131I) + XSB
        XSA = X(I)*SAl3(I) + XSA
        XSC=XIII*SCI3(I)+XSC
        XALP = X(1)*ALPI3(I) + XALP
    If XGM = X(I)*r,M12(I) + XGM
        BO = XBO
    17 An = XAO*XAO
```

```
    1960}=\timesC\cap%\timesCO
    29 S3= XSH**3
        SA=XSA**3
        SC=XSC**3
        ALP = XALP亦产 3
    21 GM = XG4* XGM
    30 CONTINUF
        IF (M) 97,97,96
    97 MN=0
        AINCR=.01
        D=0.
    9) EXOG=FXP(-GM*D*D)
        G4O2=GM+1)*0
            0Tत3= D**3
            0T05= D**5
            DIOG= 0**6
```



```
            1.+SA*ALP* DTOB *SC* DTO3 *EXOG/IT*T1
            2 + SC*TMMEXOG* DTO5 /(T*T) - P
            IF (AKD) 90,91,91
        90 IF {MN| 33,93,94
        93 D=O+ATNCR
        GOTO.92
        91. }MN=
            If (D-3.0) 93.95,95
        95 GO TO 96
        94 AINCR =0.05
        GO IT1 34
        96 n=0.
        AINCR=0.05
        34 FXDG = EXP{-GM*D*D)
        GMD2 = GM*口*!
        DT!3 =0***
        0T05 =0%*5
        OT06 =0%*%
            AKD=R=T*D* (BC*R*T-AO-CT/(T*TI)*D*DO + SB*R*T-SA)*OTOB
            1 + SA*ALP& OTOK + SC* DTO3*EXDG/IT*T)
            2 + SC*GM*FXDG* DTO5 /{T*TJ - P
            IF(AKD)31,432,33
    31. DP=0
        AKDP=AKD
        O=D+AINCR
        Gก Tत 34
    33 DM(1)=DP
        DM(?)=D
        DM(3)=(DP+0)/2.0
        YM(1)=AKOP
        YM(2)=AKD
        YO=DM(1)
        G7 TO 371
    3R VP=DM(3)
    371 EXDG= EXP(-GM毒DM(3)*DM(3))
        GMD2=(GM*DM(3)*DM(3)
        OTO3=DM(3)*DM(3)*DM(3)
        0TO5= DM(3)**5
```

```
        DTOG= 0M(3)**6
        YM(3)={*T*(0M(3)+(BO*D*T-AO-CO/{T*T)|*OM(3)*OM(3) + (SA*R*T-SA)*
    1 ST\cap3 + SA*ALP*DTOS + SO*DT\cap3*EXDG/(T*T)
    2 + SC*GM*FXDG* DTDS /(T*T) - P
    CALI MULLER
    IF (ABS(OM(3)-YP)-0.00001 ) 39, 38, 38
39 D=DM(3)
    432 O! 41 K=1,2
    I=N+K-1
    FII2A=(80+B01(1))*R*T
    FU2R= 2.*XAO*AO1211)
    FH2C= ?.*XCO*CO12(IH/(T*T)
    FUZ = (FU2A-FU\B-FU2CI*D
    FU3A=R*T*XSR*XSB*SR13(I)
    FU3B= XSA*XSA*SA131T1
    FIJ3C= FU3A-FU3B
    FIJ = 1.5*FU3C*O%D
    FII4A= SA*XALP*XALP*ALP13(I)
    FU4B=ALP*XSA*XSA*SA13(1)
    FU4C=FU4A+FU4F
    F144=0,6*FU4C*D*D*D*D*D
    FXDG= EXP(-GM*D*D)
    GMOP=GM*O*O
    FUFA= (1.-EXDGI/GMDZ
    F!J5B= FXOG/?.
    FH5C= FU5A-FU5B
    FU5=3**D*D*XSC*XSC*SC13(1)*FU5C/(T*T)
    FUGA= FUSA
    FUGR= EXOG
    FUGC=GMO2%EXDG/2
    FUGD=FUGA-FUGB-FUGC
    FU6= 2.*0*D*SC*GM12(I)*FU大D/IT*T*XGMI
    RTLNF(K)=FU?+FU3+FU4+FU5-FUG
    IF (M) 60,60,61
    क) RTLV(K)=RTLNF(K)
    GO.TO 41
    60. RTLL(K)=RTLNF(K)
    41 CONTINUE
        IF (M) 70,70,4?
    42 DV=D
    O7 TO 23
    70-DL=0
    48 COMTINUE
    RETURN
    END
```

```
$IBFIC YCOMP NONFCK
            SUBROUTINE YCOMP
                                    YCOMPO10
            DIMFNSITN XL(300),XV(300),TS(300),P&300),TC(300), PC(300),W(3001,
    ZNSYST1300), A012(300), SA13(300),SB13(300),SC13(300), ALGA(300),
    3ALPL3(300),GM12(300),RTLL(?),RTLV(2),DM(3),YM(3)
    CDMPON XL,XV,TS,P,IC,PC,W,NSYST,R,AOI2,SA13,SB13,SC13,ALGA,ALP13,
    1GML2,DI,DV,N,RTLL,RTEV,DM,YM
            DIMFNSIINN B(24),Z(L2,300),CY(3)0)}\mathrm{ YCOMPORO
            COMNON NUMBER,B,Z
            COMMON /COMC/ CY
            MBFR=NUMBER-I
            On 1 N=1,MAFR , 2
            CALL DENSTY
            RT=R%Z(1,N)
            CYIN)=(DL* EXP(II.O/RT)*RTLL(LO)/(DV* EXP((1.O/RT)*RTLV(1)))
            CY(N) =CY(N)/(XVINI/XL(NS)
            CY(N+1)=(OL* EXP(11.0/RT)*RTLL(2))/(0V*EXP((1.0/RT)*RTLV(2)))
        1.CY(V+1)=CY(N+1)/(XV(N+1)/X(1N+1))
            RETURN
                                    YCOMP200
            ENI)
                                    YCOMP?10
```

```
SIHFTC RWRCST MOOECK
    SHQRDUTINE BURCST
    DIMFNSIDN X(1300),XV130D),TS(300),P(300),TC(300),PC(300),W(300),
    ZNSYST(300), AOL\(300),SA13(300),SB13(300),SC13(300), ALGA(300),
    3ALP13(300),GM12(300), RTLL(2),RTLV(2),DM(3),YM(3)
    COMMDN XL,XY,TS,P,TC,PC,W,NSYST,R,ADI2,SA13,SR13,SC13,ALGA,ALP13,
    1G412,OL,DV,NO,RTLL,RTLV,OM,YM
        DIMFNSION B(24), Z(12,3001, MM(12) DECKOO2O
        COMMON NUMEER,B,Z DECKOO3O
        COMMON /COMAI MM O
        COMMON/COMR/JJ, %, O
    MBFR=NUMHFR-I
    DN 10 N=1,MBER ?
    On 10 I=1,?
    K=N+I-1,
    A0l21 K) =0.3432582-0.127.5206*+( K)-0.509130%*W( K)*\( K)
    SA13f Kl =0.02358656+0.2902838*W( KI-0.2954134*W( Kl*W( K)
    SR13( K) =0.02754038+0.1310085*W( K)-0.1349244*W( K)*W( K)
    SC13( K) =0.03569403+0.1852974*W( K)-0.2301246*W( K)*W( K)
    ALGAI KI =0.0000475
    ALDI3( KI=ALGAI K)**O.33333333/SAL31 K।
    GM1J( KI=0.05205804-0.09063990*W( K)+0.1050599*W( K)*W( 'K)
    R=10.7335
    AO12( K)=SQRT(AO121 K)&R*RTTC( KI#TC( KJ/PCI K/L
    SA13(K)=(SA13( K)*R*R*R*TC( K)**3/PC( K)**21**0.33333333
    SB13( K)=(SB134 K)*R*R*TC( K)**2/IPC( K)*PC( K)|)**0.33333333
    SCI3( K)=(SC13( K)*R*R*R*TCI K)**5/PC( K)**2)**0.33333333
    ALGAL K)=ALGA( K)*R**G*TC( KI**G/PG( KI**5
    ALP13( K)=ALGA( K)**0.33333333/SA131 K)
    GMIZ(.K)= SQRT(GM12(K)*R*R*TC( K)*TC( K)/(PCI K)*PCI KII)
    10. CONTINUE
    RE TURN
    FNO
```

APPENDIX H

BINARY SYSTEM DATA USED IN
CORRELATION DEVELOPMENT

TABIE XXXI
PARAFFIN DATA

| $\underset{\circ F}{T e m p}$ | Methane - n-Heptane (49) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure psia | Mole Fraction |  |
|  |  | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{1}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 100. | 200. | 0.9866 | 0.0640 |
| 100. | 800. | 0.9911 | 0.2340 |
| 100. | 1500. | 0.9881 | 0.3963 |
| 100. | 2750. | 0.9620 | 0.6400 |
| 220. | 200. | 0.8942 | 0.0492 |
| 220. | 1000. | 0.9558 | 0.2410 |
| 220. | 2500. | 0.9280 | 0.5450 |
| 280. | 200. | 0.7481 | 0.0405 |
| 280. | 1000. | 0.9100 | 0.2290 |
| 280. | 2250. | 0.8900 | 0.4880 |
| 400. | 200. | 0.2060 | 0.0132 |
| 400. | 1000. | 0.6930 | 0.2290 |
| 400. | 1500. | 0.6940 | 0.3060 |
|  | Methane | e System |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mo | on |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{2}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{2}$ |
| 100 | 4000. | 0.9837 | 0.6871 |
| 220. | 200. | 0.9890 | 0.0543 |
| 220. | 3750. | 0.9716 | 0.6442 |
| 280. | 200. | 0.9665 | 0.0496 |
| 280. | 1000. | 0.9870 | 0.0130 |
| 280. | 3500. | 0.9608 | 0.6168 |
| 400. | 400. | 0.8970 | 0.0927 |
| 400. | 1000. | 0.9358 | 0.2257 |
| 400. | 2750. | 0.9137 | 0.5427 |

TABLE XXXI (Continued)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Temp } \\ \circ \mathrm{F} \end{gathered}$ | Ethane - n-Heptane System (27) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure psia | Mole Fraction |  |
|  |  | Vapor $\mathrm{Y}_{2}$ | Iiquid $\mathrm{x}_{2}$ |
| 100. | 100. | 0.982 | 0.170 |
| 200. | 200. | 0.921 | 0.158 |
| 200. | 400. | 0.950 | 0.359 |
| 200. | 800. | 0.9585 | 0.623 |
| 300. | 200. | 0.692 | 0.062 |
| 300. | 600. | 0.851 | 0.3415 |
| 300. | 1000. | 0.854 | 0.5635 |
| 400. | 200. | 0.192 | 0.0105 |
| 400. | 400. | 0.501 | 0.1035 |
| 400. | 800. | 0.636 | 0.338 |
| Ethane - n-Decane System (46) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{2}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{2}$ |
| 220. | 1100. | 0.9902 | 0.7098 |
| 220. | 1300. | 0.9846 | 0.7987 |
| 220. | 1500. | 0.9586 | 0.8986 |
| 280. | 500. | 0.9833 | 0.3164 |
| 280. | 1000. | 0.9810 | 0.5567 |
| 280. | 1600. | 0.9353 | 0.7987 |
| 400. | 500. | 0.9097 | 0.2357 |
| 400. | 1000. | 0.9138 | 0.4529 |
| 400. | 1600. | 0.8389 | 0.6967 |
| Propane - n-Pentane System (56) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{3}$ | Liquid $x_{3}$ |
| 190. | 200. | 0.716 | 0.339 |
| 190. | 450. | 0.968 | 0.876 |
| 220. | 125. | 0.247 | 0.064 |
| 220. | 300. | 0.721 | 0.413 |
| 220. | 500. | 0.897 | 0.759 |
| 280. | 250. | 0.253 | 0.093 |
| 280. | 350. | 0.452 | 0.231 |
| 280. | 500. | 0.635 | 0.437 |
| 310. | 300. | 0.164 | 0.065 |
| 310. | 400. | 0.358 | 0.184 |

## TABLE XXXII

NAPHTHENE DATA

| $\underset{O \mathbb{F}}{\operatorname{Temp}}$ | Methane - CJelopentane (12) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
|  | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{1}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 150. | 100. | 0.755 | 0.107 |
| 150. | 200. | 0.868 | 0.038 |
| 150. | 800. | 0.942 | 0.161 |
| 150. | 2250. | 0.919 | 0.451 |
| Methane - Cyclohexane (50) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{1}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 100. | 200. | 0.9793 | 0.0414 |
| 100. | 400. | 0.9860 | 0.0820 |
| 100. | 100. | 0.9885 | 0.1977 |
| 100. | 3000. | 0.9539 | 0.5365 |
| 160. | 200. | 0.9380 | 0.0365 |
| 160. | 400. | 0.9616 | 0.0740 |
| 160. | 1000. | 0.9709 | 0.1812 |
| 160. | 3000. | 0.9370 | 0.5180 |
| 220. | 200. | 0.8437 | 0.0318 |
| 220. | 600. | 0.9249 | 0.1028 |
| 220. | 1250. | 0.9417 | 0.2134 |
| 220. | 2750. | 0.9109 | 0.4610 |
| 280. | 200. | 0.6520 | 0.0248 |
| 280. | 600. | 0.8464 | 0.0951 |
| 280. | 1250. | 0.8939 | 0.2054 |
| 280. | 2500. | 0.8690 | 0.4134 |
| 340. | 200. | 0.3653 | 0.0148 |
| 340. | 600. | 0.7236 | 0.0870 |
| 340. | 1250. | 0.8019 | 0.1984 |
| 340. | 2250. | 0.7886 | 0.3697 |

TABIE XXXII (Continued)

| $\mathrm{Temp}_{\circ \mathrm{F}}$ | Methane - Cyclohexane (60) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
|  | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{yi}^{\text {a }}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 104. | 284.4 | 0.952 | 0.0715 |
| 104. | 568.8 | 0.981 | 0.126 |
| 104. | 853.2 | 0.983 | 0.182 |
| 104. | 1422. | 0.982 | 0.297 |
| 212. | 284.4 | 0.870 | 0.055 |
| 302. | 568.8 | 0.891 | 0.093 |
| 302. | 853.2 | 0.925 | 0.151 |
| 302. | 1422. | 0.923 | 0.267 |
| Methane - Cyclohexane (12) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| $\stackrel{{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}}{\underline{-}}$ | psia | Vapor ${ }^{\text {Y }}$ | $\underline{\text { Liquid } \mathrm{x}_{1}}$ |
| 150. | 100. | 0.927 | 0.018 |
| 150. | 200. | 0.965 | 0.037 |
| 150. | 800. | 0.979 | 0.150 |
| 150. | 3000. | 0.951 | 0.535 |
| Methane - methylcyclohexane (12) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{1}$ | Iiquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 150. | 100. | 0.948 | 0.022 |
| 150. | 200. | 0.968 | 0.043 |
| 150. | 800. | 0.983 | 0.171 |
| 150. | 3000. | 0.952 | 0.569 |

TABIE XXXII (Continued)

| $\underset{\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{F}}}{\mathrm{emp}}$ | Ethane - Cyclohexane (28) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
|  | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{2}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{2}$ |
| 100. | 100. | 0.9374 | 0.1250 |
| 100. | 200. | 0.9700 | 0.2695 |
| 100. | 400. | 0.9858 | 0.5579 |
| 150. | 100. | 0.8850 | 0.0876 |
| 150. | 200. | 0.9351 | 0.1841 |
| 150. | 400. | 0.9659 | 0.3715 |
| 150. | 600. | 0.9819 | 0.5643 |
| 200. | 100. | 0.7852 | 0.0577 |
| 200. | 200. | 0.8800 | 0.1304 |
| 200. | 600. | 0.9516 | 0.4174 |
| 200. | 800. | 0.9386 | 0.5521 |
| 250. | 100. | 0.5842 | 0.0330 |
| 250. | 200. | 0.7808 | 0.0903 |
| 250. | 600. | 0.8940 | 0.3251 |
| 250. | 1000. | 0.9082 | 0.5606 |
| 300. | 100. | 0.2175 | 0.0095 |
| 300. | 200. | 0.5892 | 0.0556 |
| 300. | 600. | 0.8044 | 0.2620 |
| 300. | 1000. | 0.8375 | 0.4602 |
| 350. | 200. | 0.2974 | 0.0242 |
| 350. | 400. | 0.5889 | 0.1178 |
| 350. | 800. | 0.7241 | 0.2980 |
| 350. | 1000. | 0.7335 | 0.3944 |
| 400. | 400. | 0.3786 | 0.0656 |
| 400. | 600. | 0.5293 | 0.1594 |
| 400. | 800. | 0.5838 | 0.2432 |

TABLE XXXIII
AROMATIC DATA

| $\underset{O F}{T e m p}$ | Methane - Benzene System (19) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure psia | Mole Fraction |  |
|  |  | Vapor $\mathrm{Y}_{1}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 150. | 100. | 0.925 | 0.075 |
| 150. | 200. | 0.957 | 0.030 |
| 150. | 600. | 0.980 | 0.090 |
| 150. | 3000. | 0.956 | 0.400 |
| Methane - Benzene System (60) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{y}_{2}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{XI}_{1}$ |
| 104. | 284.4 | 0.988 | 0.045 |
| 104. | 568.8 | 0.994 | 0.108 |
| 104. | 853.2 | 0.990 | 0.151 |
| 104. | 1422. | 0.920 | 0.221 |
| 212. | 284.4 | 0.950 | 0.040 |
| 302. | 284.4 | 0.875 | 0.035 |
| 302. | 568.8 | 0.918 | 0.081 |
| 302. | 853.2 | 0.931 | 0.120 |
| 302. | 1422. | 0.929 | 0.192 |
| Methane - Toluene System (19) |  |  |  |
| Temp | Pressure | Mole Fraction |  |
| ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ | psia | Vapor $\mathrm{Y}_{1}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{\text {I }}$ |
| 150. | 100. | 0.973 | 0.017 |
| 150. | 300. | 0.987 | 0.052 |
| 150. | 700. | 0.990 | 0.120 |
| 150. | 3000. | 0.976 | 0.452 |

TABLE XXXIII (Continued)

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Temp } \\ o \mathbb{F} \end{gathered}$ | Methane - Toluene System (60) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pressure psia | Mole Fraction |  |
|  |  | Vapor ${ }^{\text {y }}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 212 . \\ & 302 . \\ & 302 . \\ & 302 . \\ & 302 . \end{aligned}$ | 284.4 | 0.959 | 0.045 |
|  | 284.4 | 0.945 | 0.042 |
|  | 568.8 | 0.965 | 0.078 |
|  | 853.2 | 0.966 | 0.114 |
|  | 1422. | 0.965 | 0.207 |
|  | Ethane | system |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Temp } \\ \text { OF } \end{gathered}$ | Pressurepsia | Mole Fraction |  |
|  |  | Vapor ${ }^{\text {y }}$ | Liquid $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ |
| 122. | 300. | 0.9700 | 0.2519 |
| 122. | 400. | 0.9775 | 0.6225 |
| 122. | 600. | 0.9835 | 0.3580 |
| 212. | 300. | 0.8824 | 0.1476 |
| 212. | 400. | 0.9054 | 0.1986 |
| 212. | 600. | 0.9212 | 0.3144 |
| 212. | 1000. | 0.9206 | 0.5754 |
| 302. | 300. | 0.6671 | 0.0905 |
| 302. | 400. | 0.7252 | 0.1304 |
| 302. | 800. | 0.8114 | 0.2908 |
| 302. | 1000. | 0.8112 | 0.3808 |
| 392. | 300. | 0.2584 | 0.0305 |
| 392. | 400. | 0.3957 | 0.0645 |
| 392. | 800. | 0.6008 | 0.2016 |
| 392. | 1000. | 0.6284 | 0.2686 |

TABLE XXXIII (Continued)


## APPENDIX I

## CARBON DIOXIDE SYSTEM DATA

TABLE XXXIV
EXPERIMENTAL Xy DATA: LOW $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (68)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { P, } \\ & \text { psia } \end{aligned}$ |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | $c_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ | $C_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 200: | y | 0.8253 | 0.1170 | 0:0243 | 0:0053 | . 0175 | . 0076 | . 0030 |
|  | x | 0.0542 | 0.0162 | 0.0055 | 0.0037 | .1513 | . 1530 | . 6161 |
|  | K | 15.2 | 7.21 | 4.43 | 1.44 | . 116 | .0496 | . 0048 |
| 300. | y | 0.8307 | 0.0905 | 0.0399 | 0.0127 | . 0168 | . 0070 | . 0024 |
|  | x | 0.0901 | 0.0178 | 0.0160 | 0.0126 | . 1449 | . 1461 | . 5726 |
|  | K | 9.22 | 5.09 | 2.49 | 1.00 | . 116 | . 0478 | . 0042 |
| 500. | y | 0.8370 | 0.0911 | 0.0397 | 0.0132 | . 0122 | . 0051 | . 0018 |
|  | x | 0.1370 | 0.0257 | 0.0209 | 0.0161 | . 1340 | . 1352 | . 5311 |
|  | K | 6.11 | 3.54 | 1.89 | 0.817 | .0913 | . 0379 | .0033 |
| 1000. | y | 0.8046 | 0.1318 | 0.0367 | 0.0101 | . 0100 | . 0053 | . 0015 |
|  | x | 0.2784 | 0.0793 | 0.0365 | 0.0235 | . 1092 | . 1149 | .3583 |
|  | K | 2.89 | 1.66 | 1.01 | 0.431 | . 0912 | .0462 | . 0042 |
| 1500. | y | 0.8402 | 0.0848 | 0.0469 | - 0110 | . 0094 | .0057 | . 0021 |
|  | x | 0.3535 | 0.0570 | 0.0448 | . 0308 | . 0836 | . 0862 | .3441 |
|  | K | 2.38 | 1.49 | 1.05 | .355 | . 113 | . 0658 | . 0060 |
| 2000. | y | 0.8201 | 0.0921 | 0.0504 | 0.0197 | . 0079 | . 0052 | .0046 |
|  | x | 0.4996 | 0.0808 | 0.0654 | 0.0457 | . 0485 | . 0513 | . 2088 |
|  | K | 1.64 | 1.14 | 0.770 | 0.431 | . 163 | .102 | . 0220 |
| 2500. | y | 0.8113 | 0.0948 | 0.0513 | 0.219 | . 0083 | . 0063 | . 0061 |
|  | x | 0.5609 | 0.0808 | 0.0591 | 0.0395 | . 0404 | . 0430 | .1763 |
|  | K | 1.45 | 1.17 | 0.868 | 0.554 | . 206 | . 146 | . 0346 |
| 3001. |  | One Pha |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE XXXV

EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA: LOW $\mathrm{CO}_{\mathrm{e}}$ at $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (68)

| $\mathbf{P}_{9}$ psia |  | $\mathrm{C}_{1}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | $C_{3}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $6_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 150. | y | 0.7255 | 0.0764 | 0.0300 | 0.0077 | .0876 | .0475 | . 0253 |
|  | X | 0.0521 | 0.0083 | 0.0057 | 0.0032 | .1527 | .1577 | .6203 |
|  | K | 13.9 | 9.18 | 5.27 | 2.44 | .573 | .301 | .0407 |
| 200. | y | 0.7705 | 0.0838 | 0.0335 | 0.0098 | .0607 | .0323 | . 0095 |
|  | x | 0.0722 | 0.0104 | 0.0073 | 0.0054 | .1442 | .1522 | .6082 |
|  | K | 10.7 | 8.06 | 4.58 | 1.82 | .421 | . 212 | .0155 |
| 300. | y | 0.7937 | 0.0777 | 0.0347 | 0.0106 | .0484 | . 0257 | . 0091 |
|  | X | 0.1053 | 0.0142 | 0.0126 | 0.0083 | .1385 | .1456 | .5756 |
|  | K | 7.54 | 5.49 | 2.76 | 1.29 | .349 | .177 | .0158 |
| 500. | Y | 0.8129 | 0.0923 | 0.0365 | 0.0104 | .0265 | .0162 | .0053 |
|  | X | 0.1667 | 0.0260 | 0.0162 | 0.0097 | .1256 | .1360 | .5198 |
|  | K | 4.87 | 3.55 | 2.25 | 1.07 | .211 | . 119 | .0101 |
| 1000. | y | 0.8228 | 0.0870 | 0.0413 | 0.0137 | .0178 | .0116 | . 0058 |
|  | X | 0.3059 | 0.0504 | 0.0350 | 0.0215 | .0918 | .0983 | . 3972 |
|  | K | 2.69 | 1.73 | 1.18 | 0.640 | .194 | .118 | .0146 |
| 1500. | y | 0.8186 | 0.0887 | 0.0449 | 0.0162 | .0152 | . 0098 | . 0066 |
|  | X | 0.4016 | 0.0625 | 0.0443 | 0.0276 | . 0726 | .0765 | . 3150 |
|  | K | 2.04 | 1.42 | 1.01 | 0.587 | .209 | .128 | . 0210 |
| 2000. | y | 0.8182 | 0.0758 | 0.0427 | 0.0185 | .0160 | .0123 | .0165 |
|  | x | 0.5048 | 0.0625 | 0.0362 | 0.0249 | .0441 | .0446 | - 2828 |
|  | K | 1.62 | 1.21 | 1.18 | 0.744 | .362 | .275 | .0584 |
| 2500. | y | 0.8031 | 0.0863 | 0.0441 | 0.0201 | . 0156 | .0123 | .0185 |
|  | X | 0.6769 | 0.0772 | 0.0434 | 0.0202 | . 0266 | .0270 | .1287 |
|  | K | 1.19 | 1.12 | 1.02 | 0.992 | .586 | .455 | 0.144 |
| 2990. | y | 0.7885 | 0.0934 | 0.0489 | 0.0213 | .0142 | . 0118 | . 0219 |
|  | $x$ | 0.7443 | 0.0828 | 0.0451 | 0.0212 | . 0222 | . 0196 | .0648 |
|  | K | 1.06 | 1.13 | 1.08 | 1.00 | .640 | .605 | .338 |

3500 。
One Phase

TABLE XXXVI
EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA: HIGH CO AT $150^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (68)

| P, psia |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | C | $C_{3}$ | $C_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100. | y | 0.6931 | 0.1917 | 0.0208 | 0.0105 | .0573 | . 0202 | . 0063 |
|  | X | 0.0186 | 0.0092 | 0.0022 | 0.0029 | . 2137 | . 2027 | .5507 |
|  | K | 37.3 | 20.8 | 9.64 | 3.59 | .268 | .0994 | .0114 |
| 200. | y | 0.7315 | 0.1979 | 0.0236 | 0.0089 | . 0219 | .0100 | . 0062 |
|  | x | 0.0589 | 0.0325 | 0.0064 | 0.0060 | . 1595 | . 1786 | .5582 |
|  | K | 12.4 | 6.08 | 3.69 | 1.49 | .137 | .0561 | . 0111 |
| 300. | y | 0.7354 | 0.1911 | 0.0263 | 0.0120 | .0241 | . 0092 | .0019 |
|  | X | 0.0844 | 0.0422 | 0.0094 | 0.0104 | . 1792 | . 1797 | . 4946 |
|  | K | 8.71 | 4.53 | 2.80 | 1.15 | .135 | .0512 | .0039 |
| 500. | y | 0.7203 | 0.2153 | 0.0298 | 0.0129 | .0140 | .0066 | .0011 |
|  | X | 0.1199 | 0.0650 | 0.0155 | 0.0163 | . 1561 | .1615 | . 4657 |
|  | K | 6.01 | 3.31 | 1.91 | 0.790 | . 0896 | .0410 | .0023 |
| 1000. | Y | 0.7213 | 0.2145 | 0.0321 | 0.0151 | . 0098 | .0049 | . 0022 |
|  | X | 0.2537 | 0.1215 | 0.0293 | 0.0322 | .1114 | .1181 | .3340 |
|  | K | 2.84 | 1.77 | 1.10 | 0.470 | .0883 | .0418 | .0066 |
| 1500. | y | 0.7126 | 0.2227 | 0.0328 | 0.0172 | . 0083 | .0049 | . 0016 |
|  | x | 0.3268 | 0.1556 | 0.0371 | 0.0390 | . 0864 | . 0899 | . 2652 |
|  | K | 2.18 | 1.43 | 0.885 | 0.442 | .0961 | . 0542 | .0058 |
| 2000. | y | 0.7189 | 0.2041 | 0.0339 | 0.0301 | . 0106 | . 0064 | . 0060 |
|  | X | 0.4045 | 0.1674 | 0.0423 | 0.0398 | . 0565 | .0574 | .2321 |
|  | K | 1.78 | 1.22 | 0.801 | 0.505 | . 188 | .112 | . 0258 |
| 2500. | y | 0.6797 | 0.2175 | 0.0388 | 0.0255 | . 0136 | . 0118 | . 0132 |
|  | x | 0.4600 | 0.1880 | 0.0500 | 0.0478 | .0458 | . 0495 | . 1589 |
|  | K | 1.48 | 1.16 | 0.776 | 0.533 | . 298 | .239 | .0827 |
| 2999。 | y | 0.6690 | 0.2165 | 0.0414 | 0.0295 | . 0144 | . 0128 |  |
|  | X | 0.5466 | 0.2054 | 0.0449 | 0.0389 | .0328 | .0332 | . 0982 |
|  | K | 1.22 | 1.05 | 0.922 | 0.760 | .439 | .386 | .166 |
| 3499. |  | One Phase |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TABLE XXXVII
EXPERIMENTAL XY DATA: HIGH $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ AT $250^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ (68)

| $\begin{gathered} P_{9} \\ \text { psia } \end{gathered}$ |  | $C_{1}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ | ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{5}$ | $\mathrm{C}_{6}$ | $C_{10}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 150. | y | 0.5874 | 0.2163 | 0.0299 | 0.0154 | . 0873 | . 0479 | . 0158 |
|  | x | 0.0479 | 0.0237 | 0.0060 | 0.0071 | . 1702 | . 1665 | . 5787 |
|  | K | 12.3 | 9.13 | 5.02 | 2.16 | . 513 | . 288 | . 0272 |
| 200. | y | 0.6344 | 0.2025 | 0.0295 | 0.0160 | . 0672 | . 0362 | . 0141 |
|  | x | 0.0615 | 0.0304 | 0.0072 | 0.0083 | . 1591 | . 1657 | .5678 |
|  | K | 10.3 | 6.67 | 4.09 | 1.92 | . 423 | . 219 | . 0248 |
| 300. | y | 0.6791 | 0.1967 | 0.0288 | . 0157 | . 0478 | . 0257 | . 0062 |
|  | x | 0.0916 | 0.0431 | 0.0107 | .0131 | . 1504 | . 1535 | .5376 |
|  | K | 7.41 | 4.56 | 2.68 | $1: 20$ | . 318 | . 168 | . 0115 |
| 500. | y | 0.6882 | 0.2142 | 0.0304 | 0.0154 | . 0302 | . 0168 | . 0048 |
|  | x | 0.1471 | 0.0683 | 0.0161 | 0.0167 | . 1305 | . 1367 | . 4846 |
|  | K | 4.68 | 3.13 | 1.89 | 0.922 | . 232 | . 123 | . 0099 |
| 700. | y | 0.6939 | 0.2138 | 0.0326 | 0.0163 | . 0243 | . 0141 | . 0051 |
|  | x | 0.1869 | 0.0974 | 0.0198 | 0.0190 | . 1187 | . 1239 | . 4344 |
|  | K | 3.71 | 2.20 | 1.64 | 0.857 | . 204 | . 114 | . 0116 |
| 1500. | y | 0.6862 | 0.2237 | 0.0332 | 0.0202 | . 0190 | .0118 | . 0059 |
|  | x | 0.3444 | 0.1445 | 0.0314 | 0.0321 | . 0884 | . 0883 | . 2710 |
|  | K | 1.99 | 1.55 | 1.06 | 0.628 | . 215 | . 34 | . 0219 |
| 2000. | y |  |  | 0.0337 | 0.0218 | . 0218 | . 0154 | . 0161 |
|  | x | 0.4018 | 0.1644 | 0.0353 | 0.0335 | . 0721 | . 0715 | . 2214 |
|  | K | 1.69 | 1.30 | 0.955 | 0.651 | . 303 | . 215 | . 0729 |
| 2500. | y | 0.6802 | 0.2008 | 0.0358 | 0.0238 | . 0228 | . 0173 | . 0193 |
|  | x | 0.4623 | 0.1807 | 0.0373 | 0.0335 | . 0559 | . 0555 | . 1749 |
|  | K | 1.47 | 1.11 | 0.958 | 0.713 | . 408 | . 312 | . 310 |

3000. 

One Phase

## APPEITDIX J

PHYSICAL CONSTANTS

TABLE XXXVIII
CALCULATION CONSTANTS FOR PURE COMPONENTS

| Component | Critucal Temp ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{R}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Critical } \\ \text { Pressure } \\ \text { psia } \end{gathered}$ | Acentric Factor $\omega$ | Moleculam Weight |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Methane | 343.13 | 669.7 | 0.0130 | 16.043 |
| Ethane | 549.77 | 708.3 | 0.1050 | 30.070 |
| Propane | 665.68 | 616.3 | 0.1520 | 44.097 |
| n -Pentane | 845.08 | 487.3 | 0.2520 | 72.151 |
| n -Hexane | 913.14 | 436.6 | 0.2899 | 86.178 |
| n-Heptane | 972.25 | 397.5 | 0.3520 | 100.206 |
| n -Decane | 1111.7 | 304. | 0.4869 | 142.287 |
| Cyclopentane | 921.17 | 654.7 | 0.2050 | 70.134 |
| Cyclohexane | 995.23 | 591.5 | 0.2030 | 84.163 |
| Methylcyclohexane | 1029.83 | 504.4 | 0.2420 | 98.190 |
| Decahydronaphthalene | 1207.17 | 370.81 | 0.3527 | 138.164 |
| Benzene | 1012.70 | 714. | 0.2150 | 78.108 |
| Tolune | 1069.2 | 590. | 0.2518 | 92.142 |
| I-methylnaphthalene | 1384.47 | 517.55 | 0.3603 | 142.190 |
| Carbondioxide | 547.43 | 1071. | 0.1060 | 44.020 |

yTMA<br>Andris John Klekers<br>Candidate for the Degree of<br>Doctor of Philosophy

Thesis: THE PHASE BEHAVIOR IN SIX COMPONENT SYSTEMS CONTAINING METHANE, ETHANE, PROPANE, N-PENTANE N-HEXANE, $N$-DECANE, DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE, AND I METHYLNAFHMHALENE

Major Field: Chemical Engineering
Biographical:
Personal Data: Born in Riga, Latvia, March 3, 1941, the son of Janis L. and Marta M. Klekers. Married to Inese Venners of Lincoln, Nebraska, on August 14, 1964.

Education: Attended elementary school in Glenwood. Iowa; graduated from Omaha South High School.

- Omaha, Nebraska in 1959: received the Bachelor of Science degree in Chemical Engineering from the University of Nebraska in June, 1963: received the Master of Science degree in Chemical Engineering from the University of Nebraska in June, 1965; completed the requirew ments for the Doctor of Philosophy degree at Oklahoma State University in August, 1969.

Professional Experience: Employed in the Dale Electronics Laboratory in the Summer of 1963. Employed as Teaching Assistant at the University of Nebraska Chemistry Department from September. 1963 until January, 1965. Employed as computer assistant with the Oklahoma State University from June, 1966 until August 1967. Gurrently employed in the Technical Center of the Celanese Chemical Company, Corpus Christi. Texas.

